'H' Members

HAGAN

Henry

3569 Service No Rank Sgt

27th Jun 1892, Millmerran, Queensland Born

Mr Bernard Henry Hagan, Turallin, via Millmerran, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 12th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

2.1 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Stockman Occupation

Address Millmerran, Oueensland 5th Jul 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes see Thomas Henry Ford details-family history!!

Brother to Cpl 4549, James Hagan, 31st Bn (12th Rfts)

8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Failed to re-embark HMAT 'Boorara' at Capetown, on 21st Sep 1916

Reported AWL at Capetown on 21st Sep 1916 Re-embarked on HMT 'Botanist' on 22nd Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 19th Oct 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, ex 'Botanist', on 26th Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 16th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit on 20th Jan 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1916 To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (trench feet) on 23rd Feb 1917

Discharged to duty on 12th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 12th Mar 1917 Detached to 8^{th} Bde HQ, on 17^{th} Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex detachment with 8th Bde HQ, on 8th Dec 1917

To UK on leave, on 7th Feb 1918 Returned from leave, on 21st Feb 1918 To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 26th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit, on 9th Aug 1918

Leave to UK on 14th Jan 1919

Granted leave extension from 17th Jan to 31st Jan 1919

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), whilst on leave from France, on 3rd Feb 1919 Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 11th May 1919. Total period 95 days Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 11th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth from CTD, Parkhouse, on 23rd May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Oct 1919 Served in WWII as Sgt Q225810 with 7th Bn (Qld) VDC

Died on 21st Aug 1975, aged 83 years

HAGAN James Service No 4549 Rank

25th Nov 1899, Pittsworth, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Matilda Hagan, Turallan, via Milmerran, Queensland

Enlistment 18th Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

18 Age

Single, C.of E. Status & Religion Occupation Carter

Address Toowoomba, Queensland 12th Jan 1920 Outcome RTA

see Thomas Henry Ford details-family history!! Notes

Brother to Sgt 3569, Henry Hagan, 31st Bn

12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD) on 4th Sep 1917

Discharged to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Oct 1917. Total period, 30 days

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917

Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

To UK on leave on 2nd Nov 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 20th Nov 1918

Detached to 15th Bde Bn on 12th Apr 1919

Detached to Aust Corps Reft Camp, on 3rd May 1919

Attached to Staff Officers AASC, MT, on 5th Jul 1919

Taken on strength of AHQ (Furlough Room) from France, Due to report to OC Troops on 3rd Oct 1919, and was instructed to report on 6th Oct 1919

Due to report to OC Troops on 6th Oct 1919 and granted extension to 10th Oct 1919, by Orderly Room, AHQ

On leave to 30th Oct 1919, but sent to Depot, at own request on 20th Oct 1919

Marched in to AIF Depots UK, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, on 20th Oct 1919

RTA per 'Aeneas' on 22nd Nov 1919

To hospital sick, at sea, admitted ship's hospital (tonsilitis) on 1st Dec 1919

Discharged to duty from ship's hospital, on 7th Dec 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 12th Jan 1920

Arrived Brisbane on 14th Jan 1920

Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Feb 1920

Married Doris May Harrison on 30th Oct 1930

Served in WWII as Cpl Q225915. Enlisted on 11th Apr 1942 at Cecil Plains, Qld.

NoK (w) Doris M. Hagan, Post Office, Cecil Plains, Qld. Age 42 years. Occupation, Forrest Overseer. Taken on strength of 7th Bn, VDC and posted to No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, Toowoomba, on 11th Jan 1942

Placed on Reserve on 1st Aug 1944

Discharged on 21st Oct 1945

Died at Dalby, Qld, on 28th Jul 1960, aged 60 years

Buried Dalby Cemetery, Queensland

HAIGH Arthur Herbert

Service No 467 Rank Pte

Born Charters Towers, Queensland

NoK Mr William Haigh, Boundary St, Charters Towers, Queensland

Enlistment 27th Aug 1915 Charters Towers, Qld

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer

Address Boundary St, Charters Towers, Queensland

Outcome RTA 4th May 1917

Notes Arthur Haigh left Darwin with a contingent on the SS Eastern in August 1915, where he was formerly an employee of

Northern Agency Meatworks (Vestry's) before enlisting at Brisbane.

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW feet) on 30th Jul 1916

Rejoined unit from wounded on 28th Aug 1916 Sick to hospital (old wound feet) on 11th Sep 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 20^{th} Sep 1916 Sick to hospital (old wound feet) on 30^{th} Sep 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 5th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital (old wound feet) on 8th Oct 1916

Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' at Boulogne for England (old wound feet) on 11th Oct 1916

Admitted 1st Western Gen Hospital, old wound feet, on 12th Oct 1916

Transferred from 1st Western Gen Hospital, Liverpool, to No 3 Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 22nd Nov 1916

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 21st Feb 1917

Marched out to embark for Australia per 'Thermosticles' from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 6th Apr 1917

RTA per HMT "Thermosticles" ex Devonport, on 4th May 1917

Arrived at Sydney for Brisbane on 4th Jul 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Aug 1917

Died 9th May 1958 at Petersham, NSW, aged 65 years. Buried Rookwood Cemetery & Crematorium

Edward Alfred HAINES Service No 4550 and 14597

Rank Pte

Born Koonona, Sydney, NSW

NoK Mrs Lilian Elizabeth Haines, Kingaroy, Queensland

Children; Harold Edward Jack Haines, Elsie Elizabeth May Haines, Albery Henry Haines

Brisbane, Queensland Enlistment 7th Nov 1916

37 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Baker

Address Kingaroy, Queensland

DOW 3rd Apr 1917 at Kangaroo Point, Qld Outcome 11th Depot Bn from 7th Nov to 25th Nov 1916 Notes To 12th Rfts, 31st Bn on 26th Nov 1916

Did not embark

Died of cerebral tumor at 6th AGH, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane on 3rd Apr 1917

DOW 3rd Apr 1917 at Kangaroo Point, Qld

HAINOW



Victor James



5277 Service No Pte Rank

Born 15 Apr 1899, Brisbane, Queensland

Mr James Ferdinand Hainow & Mrs Fanny Elizabeth Hainow, Boundary St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

2nd Jan 1918 Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Locomotive fireman with Queensland Gov Railway Boundary St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland Address

19th Oct 1918 Outcome RTA Enlisted on 15th Feb 1917 Notes

With 28th Rfts 26th Bn from 9th Mar 1917 to 16th Apr 1917 With MG Rfts from 16th Apr 1917 to 30th Jun 1917 Discharged medically unfit on 16th Jun 1917 - cancelled At No 1 Depot Coy from 4th Jan to 17th Jan 1918 Transferred to 15th Rfts, 31st Bn

With 15th Rfts from 17th Jan to 17th Feb 1918

15th Rfts 31st Bn from 17th Feb 1918

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

Evacuated to Ship's Hospital and discharged on 29th Mar 1918

Disembarked at Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Australian Camp Suez on 4th Apr 1918

Transferred to Port Tewfek for embarkation overseas and embarked per 'I 15' on 30th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on 15th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford on 15th May 1918 Sick to Bde Clrg Hospital, Codford on 16th May 1918 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn from Bde Clrg Hospital on 7th Jun 1918

Sick to Bde Clrg Hospital on 27th Jun 1918

Admitted 3rd NZ Hospital, Codford, (Brights disease) on 18th Jul 1918 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (Brights disease) on 22nd Aug 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 28th Aug 1918

Offence: Weymouth 3/9/18. Neglected to obey AIF Depot Orders 2256 of 16/10/17, in that he was found in

Weymouth without a pass from his CO. And Conduct to the prejudice of good order and Military Discipline in that he

had no means of identification. Awarded 7 days CB by Major C.C. Campbell

RTA per D24 'Sardinia' due chronic nephritis, on 19th Oct 1918 Discharged at Brisbane, medically unfit, on 16th Jan 1919

Died 20th Sep 1926 in Brisbane, Queensland

William Angus HAIR Service No 8898 and 48164

Rank Bdr

Ballarat, Victoria Born

Mr Angus McD Hair, "Havileigh" Durham Lead, via Ballarat, Victoria NoK

sister, Margaret Hair, Durham Lead, via Ballarat, Victoria

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Farmer

Durham Lead, via Ballarat, Victoria Address

KIA on 13th Jul 1918 Outcome

2nd Divisional Ammunition Column Notes

Embarked

Disembarked at Suez and proceeded to join MEF on 18th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of 105th Battery, 22nd Howitzer Bde at Zeitoun from 2nd DAC on 10th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF from Alexandria on 18th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Mar 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th FAB on 13th May 1915

Admitted to Fld Amb on 22nd May 1916 Rejoined unit on 24th May 1916

Crime – Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, late on parade on 13th Jul 1916. Awarded 3

days FP No 2

Crime – on 15th Aug 1916. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that being duly warned to keep up with a mounted party, he purposely dropped behind and entered an estaminet. Awarded 3 days FP No 2.

Promoted Bombardier on 14th Apr 1917

WIA GSW – abrasions shoulder and side) on 27th May 1917 Admitted 3rd CCS and 60th Fld Amb on 27th May 1917

Rejoined unit and to duty on 5th Jun 1917

On leave to UK on 30th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit ex leave on 11th Aug 1917 WIA (mustard gas) on 4th Nov 1917 Admitted to 3rd CCS on 4th Nov 1917 To 2nd AGH, Gas shell, on 5th Nov 1917

Embarked for England per HS "St Denis" due Mustard Gas, on 14th Nov 1917

Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 14th Nov 1917 Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital on 10th Dec 1917

Discharged and on furlough from 12th Dec to 29th Dec 1917 and to report to No 3 Comm Depot

Crime at Hurdcott, No 4 Comm Depot, on 29th Dec 1917 AWL from 1.30 pm 29/12/17 to 9 am on 31st Dec 1917.

Severely reprimanded. Forfeit 3 days pay. Marched in from No 3 CD on 30th May 1918

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde on 30th May 1918 Marched out to RBAA, Highbury on 14th Jun 1918

Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 28th Jun 1918 Marched in to ADBD, Havre, ex England on 29th Jun 1918

Marched out to unit and taken on strength of 105th Battery, 5th FAB on 8th Jul 1918

KIA on 13th Jul 1917

Buried Frechencourt Communal Cemetery, 7 miles NE of Amiens.

HALCOOP Albert





Service No 3833B L/Cpl Rank

Kalbar, Englesburg, Queensland Rorn

NoK Mr Stephen and Annie Caroline Halcoop, of Kalbar, Queensland

15th Sep 1915 Enlistment Fassifern, Queensland

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Stone hand

Address Englesburg, Fassifern, via Ipswich, Queensland

3rd Mar 1919 Outcome RTA Notes Queenslanders in the Great War Previously served 9th Rfts, 25th Bn

Brother; Pte Thomas Henry Halcoop, # 5039,

12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Port Darwin' due GSW L hand, on 11th Jan 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Mar 1918 thence to Brisbane via Sydney

Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Apr 1918

HALE Leslie Charles Daryell



Service No 565A Rank

23 May 1896, Petersham, NSW Born

NoK (m) Mrs Alice Margaret Hale, Melelenca St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW

(w) Mrs Dorothy Mary Alice (nee Perrett) Hale - later divorced

(dau) Mrs Jean Hale

Enlistment 22nd Feb 1915 Liverpool, NSW

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Clerk

Address Melelenca St, Mosman, Sydney, NSW

18th Dec 1918 Outcome RTA Notes

'D' Coy, 18th Bn

Embarked A40 HMAT Ceramic on 25th Jun 1915 at Sydney Promoted Sgt on 29th Mar 1915

To hospital sick, Dysentry, at Gallipoli on 27th Aug 1915

To 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19th May 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn as Sgt on 8th May 1917

To hospital, 56th CCS, sick (trench fever) on 29th Jul 1917

RTA per HT "Aeneas" on 18th Dec 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 8th Apr 1919

WWII service as N61160 as WOII, enlisting on 15th Jan 1940

HALE Norman Arthur







Service No Rank

West Melbourne, Victoria Born

NoK Mr Joseph Arthur & Annie Maria Hale, 146 Stanley St, West Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 West Melbourne, Victoria

20 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Instrument maker

146 Stanley St, West Melbourne, Victoria MIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Address Outcome

Notes AWM Photo & Photo from Fromelles missing

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Identity disc received from German authorities and on German List

Among the missing of Fromelles, Buried Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

Remembered Villers Bretonneux-France,

HALE William Edward Service No 224 and 1121

Rank Pte

Born Bothwell, Tasmania

(m) Mrs Emma Hale, Bothwell, Tasmania NoK

(w) Mrs Elsie (nee Brown) Hale

2nd Mar 1915 Enlistment Bothwell, Tasmania

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Bootmaker Address Bothwell, Tasmania

RTA per "Canberra" on 3rd Sep 1919 Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Div Arty Outcome Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Transferred to and taken on strength of 113th Battery, 25th Howitzer Bde, 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1916

114th Howitzer Battery

RTA per "Canberra" on 3rd Sep 1919 Discharged at Hobart on 15th Nov 1919

Died 12th Jan 1927

HALKYARD Clarence Leslie



Rank Captain Born 5th Oct 1895,

Mr C A Halkyard, 26 Davies St, South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

Enlistment 1st Jul 1915 20 Age Status & Religion Single,

Occupation Permanent soldier (Duntroon graduate)

Address Malve St, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA per A8 for termination of appointment on 31st Jan 1918

Lieut with 32nd Bn on 1st Jul 1915 Notes

Embarked HMAT Geelong on 8 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 18th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF on HMAT "Transylvania from Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Admitted to 1st Aust CCS (Vesical Calculus) on 5th Aug 1916

Embarked to England per HS "Newhaven" from Calais on 11th Aug 1916

To be Captain on 10th Jul 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn from 32nd Bn and to be Adjutant on 3rd Jul 1917

Relinquished appointment as Adjutant on 8th Sep 1917

Transferred to 32nd Bn on 8th Sep 1917

(a) He was evacuated from the lines in France in 1916 suffering from Venereal disease.



- (b) He was on a second occasion in November 1917, again evacuated from the lines in France suffering from Venereal disease.
- (c) While Adjutant of the 31st Battalion on the occasion of General Haig's inspection Captain Halkyard was detailed to report to Colonel Wagstaff re arrangements for this parade. Captain Halkyard returned to his unit under the influence of drink and the matter was reported to Brigade Major who instructed that he return to his battalion. This was done.
- 2. The G.O.C., A.I.F. has approved of his return to Australia for termination of appointment and instructions have been issued for him to be sent to England if and when fit to travel. It is with great regret that the G.O.C., A.I.F. has been compelled to such an extreme measure in the case of a Duntroon graduate, but he considers that such repeated acts of misconduct cannot be overlooked, and has no option but to recommend that he be no longer retained as an Officer of the Permanent Forces.

RTA per A8 for termination of appointment on 31st Jan 1918

Appointment terminated on 13th Apr 1918

After the war Halkyard moved to Western Australia and worked as a foreman for Rayners Preserves for two years and as a station hand in the north west of the state. In October 1921 he applied for a position as a patrol officer in New Guinea, which was then under Australian administration. He was initially successful but in 1922 the job offer was withdrawn because he had not disclosed material facts relating to his war service in his application. He died in Sale, Victoria on 19 February 1984.

HALL Alfred



Service No 2913A Rank Pte

Born 30 Mar 1891, Maitland, NSW

NoK Mrs Blanche Milly Hall, c/o Mrs F Lewis, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 29th Jan 1916 Paddington, Brisbane, Qld

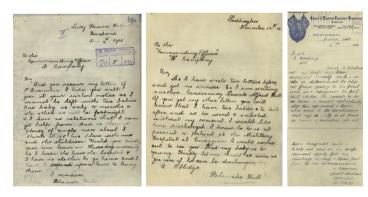
Age 24

Status & Religion Married, C. of E. Occupation Labourer

Address c/o Mrs F Lewis, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1919

Notes 'D' Coy, 8th Depot Bn from 17th Nov 1915 to 4th Jan 1916



Discharged on 4^{th} Jan 1916 due wife's objection 11^{th} Depot Bn from 1^{st} Feb to 15^{th} Mar 1916 14^{th} Depot Bn from 16^{th} Mar to 31^{st} Mar 1916

6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2913A, on 22nd Sep 1916

To UK on leave, on 20th Sep 1917 Returned from leave on 3rd Oct 1917 To hospital sick, on 5th Mar 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (scabies) and transferred to 14th Fld Amb Rest Station, on 5th Mar 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb Rest Station, on 5th Mar 1918

Discharged to duty, on 9th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick on 9th Mar 1918 To UK on leave on 18th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave on 8th Nov 1918 To UK on leave on 26th Mar 1919

Granted leave extension from 28th Mar to 11th Apr 1919

Rejoined unit ex leave on 13th Apr 1919

Marched out of 8th Bde Bn for RTA on 17th Apr 1919 Embarked at Havre, from AIBD for England on 23rd Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 5th Aug 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 21st Sep 1919 World War II service number is Q303725

Enlisted at Warwick, on 13th Jul 1940 with 1st Garrison Bn

Address: 28 Dragon St, Warwick, Qld.

NoK: (w) Blanche Hall, 74 Princess St, Petrie Terrace, Brisbane, Qld (3rd Feb 1942)

Taken on strength 1st Garrison Bn, Gaythorne, on 21st Jul 1940

Recreation leave from 26th Jul to 15th Aug 1941

Marched out to 32nd Garrison Bn, Enoggera, on 19th May 1942

As Pte with Australian General Hospitals.

Evacuated to 112 AGH, Greenslopes (dyspepsia) and transferred to 'X' List, on 17th Sep 1943 Discharged to Qld L of C, GDD on 27th Oct 1943

Discharged at Redbank on 27th Oct 1943 Died 27th Oct 1971

HALL Andrew 2958 Service No. Rank Pte

Born Birmingham, England

Mrs E Hall (Home), Blackford St, Birmingham, England NoK

22nd Dec 1915 Enlistment Sydney, NSW

32 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer Address Sydney, NSW

17th Mar 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Plassey' on 17th Mar 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 30th Apr 1919 for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney, on 17th Jun 1919

HALL

Duncan



7523 Service No Rank Pte

Midlothian, Edinburgh, Scotland

(w) Mrs Ellen Hall, Princess St, East Bundaberg, Queensland NoK

daughter; Emmy Hall, Princess St, East Bundaberg, Queensland Enlistment 6th Mar 1917 Bundaberg, Queensland

Age 44

Status & Religion Married, Scot Church Occupation Papermaker

Address Princess St, East Bundaberg, Queensland

RTA per "Durham Castle" due debility, on 10th Mar 1918 Outcome 14th Rfts, 31st Bn – 10th Mar 1917 to 30th Apr 1917 Notes

25th Rfts 15th Bn on 1st May 1917

Embarked at Sydney on A20 "Hororata" on 14th Jun 1917 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 26th Mar 1917

42nd Bn

RTA per "Durban Castle" due debility, on 10th Mar 1918

HALL





3570

Service No. Rank Pte

Born Glasgow, Scotland

NoK sister, Mrs Sophia Wilkins, Mill Hill, Warwick, Queensland

Enlistment 10th Feb 1916 Warwick, Queensland

Age 28 Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Labourer

Address Mill Hill, Warwick, Queensland 5th Apr 1918 Outcome RTANotes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 5th Apr 1918

HALL

Robert Leslie









Service No 730A Rank Pte

Hughenden, Queensland Born

Mr William John & Mrs Margaret Hall, Mowbray St, Hughenden, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 7th Feb 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland

17 Age Status & Religion Single, Occupation Drover

Address Mowbray St, Hughenden, Queensland WIA 19th May 1918, DOW 21st May 1918 Outcome

Brother, Capt William James Hall, MC, 50th Bn, RTA 12/5/1919 Notes

AWM Photo P06811.001, 1917

Original, 14th MG Coy

Embarked on A29 "Suevic" at Melbourne on 21st Jun 1917 Disembarked at Liverpool on 26th Aug 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26th Aug 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn Details, Hurdcott on 12th Sep 1917 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 24th Oct 1917

Marched out to join unit on 27th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn and re-allotted Reg No 730A on 1st Nov 1917 ('C' Coy, RO 593)

To hospital sick, 8th Fld Amb, defective vision, on 6th Dec 1917

Admitted to 15th Fld Amb on 6th Dec 1917 Discharged to duty 10th Dec 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn ex sick on 12th Dec 1917

Detached to 8th Bde Gum Boot Store on 31st Jan 1918

Rejoined unit ex detachment to Gum Boot Store on 21st Feb 1918

WIA (GSW Buttocks) 19th May 1918

DOW received in action at 20th CCS on 21st May 1918

Buried Vignacourt Military Cemetery, Lens, by Chaplain Rev P J Roberts

HALL Samuel Francis

Service No 3252 Rank Pte

Born Urania, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia

NoK Mr William Hall, Urania, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia

Enlistment 13th Mar 1916 Adelaide, South Australia

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Urania, Yorke Peninsula, South Australia

Outcome RTA 26th Nov 1918

Notes 7th Rfts, 32nd Bn

Embarked on HMAT "Matakuta" at Adelaide on 24th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Devonport on 22nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 24th Aug 1918

Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone to reinforce 31st Bn, on 11th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 16th Jan 1917

WIA (GSW R eye) on 9th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 17th Oct 1917

Admitted King George Hospital, SE London, (GSW R eye severe) on 17th Oct 1917

RTA per D33 (due scabies) on 20th Nov 1918 Discharged at Adelaide on 3rd Aug 1919

HALL

Stephen





Service No 1546 Rank Pte

Born Glasgow Scotland

NoK Mr Stewart Hall, First Ave, Wilston, Albion, Brisbane,Qld

Enlistment 24th Aug 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 27
Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Painter

Address First Ave, Wilston, Albion, Brisbane, Qld

Outcome RTA 12th May 1918 Notes AWM Photo P00063.027

1st Rfts, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 9th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

Taken POW at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916

RTA 12th May 1918 Died 23rd Mar 1958 HALL William Service No 1586 Rank Cpl

Born St Arnaud, Victoria

Mrs Catherine Hall, Moorlort, Victoria NoK $2^{nd}\;Aug\;1915$ Enlistment Maryborough, Victoria

31 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Moorlort Railway Station, Victoria Address

3 Gray St, St Arnaud, Victoria

25th Jan 1919 Outcome RTA

1st Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 9th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilleson 23rd Jun 1916

'D' Coy, 31st Bn, / 5th Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Ceramic' on 25th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Mar 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 14th Jun 1919

Died 8th Jan 1953

HALL



Service No Rank Pte

Born Melbourne, Pecan, Victoria

NoK Mr George Hall, Somerville, Melbourne, Victoria Enlistment 15th Jan 1916 Cunnamulla, Queensland

30 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Commercial Hotel, Cunnamulla, Queensland Address

2nd Jun 1919 Outcome RTANotes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916 Crime: HMAT 'Boorara'. Failing to report for city picquet being AWL on 20/9/16. Award: Forfeits 20 days pay by Col Thivell Smith, VD, CO A42, on 22nd Sep 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 13th Oct 1916

To Bovington Hospital, No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich, (isolation) on 17th Oct 1916 Discharged from Bovington Hospital to No 3 Comm Depot, on 9th Nov 1916 Offence: Hurdcott 26/12/16. AWL from 2400hrs 26/12/16 to 0830hrs 29/12/16.

Award: Forfeit 10 days pay by Major C T Knight on 29th Dec 1916. Total forfeiture 12 days pay.

Marched out to 8th Trng Bn on 17th Jan 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, per SS 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 28th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Mar 1917

Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ('B' Coy), ex Rfts, on 6th Mar 1917

Appointed Coy Driver, on 1st Jul 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 480) Detached to 5th Div Pack Transport Troop, on 25th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/28th Sep 1917)

Rejoined unit from 5th Div Pack Transport Troop, on 1st Oct 1917 To UK on leave on 3rd Feb 1918

Returned from UK leave on 21st Feb 1918

<u>Offence:</u> 13/3/18. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he wilfully ill-treated a mule. <u>Award:</u> Forfeits 7 days pay and reverts to Pte. By CO 31^{st} Bn, on 14^{th} Mar 1918

With unit on 15th Dec 1918

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot for RTA (Quota 26) on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre to England (1916 Personnel) for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Sep 1919

HALLIDAY Alfred Stanley



Service No 4304 Rank Pte

Born North Adelaide, SA

NoK Mrs Mary Jane Halliday, Stirling West, SA Enlistment 2nd Oct 1916 Adelaide, SA

37 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer Address Adelaide, SA

RTA per "Balmoral Castle" (GSW R leg) on 1st Feb 1918 Outcome

Notes 11th Rfts, 32nd Bn

Embarked at Adelaide on HMAT "Afric" on 7th Nov 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Jan 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn on 16th Jul 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 32nd Bn on 15th Sep 1917

WIA (GSW R leg) on 29th Sep 1917

Embarked on "Western Australia" for England on 13th Oct 1917

RTA per "Balmoral Castle" (GSW R leg) on 1st Feb 1918 Discharged at Adelaide on 10th Jun 1918

HALLIDAY Joseph









2019 Service No. Rank Pte

Born Tenterfield, NSW

NoK Mr Henry Halliday, Bolivia, Tenterfield, NSW Enlistment 8th Nov 1915 Tenterfield, NSW

25 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Bolivia, Tenterfield, NSW Address

Outcome KIA on 7th Jun 1917, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

Brother Cpl Walter Edward Halliday, # 2024, 31st/45th Bn Notes

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 18th Jul 1916 Admitted 12th Fld Amb (influenza) and to CCS, on 18th Jul 1916

Admitted 29th CCS (influenza) on 18th Jul 1916

Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (influenza) on 18th Jul 1916

Discharged to Base Details, on 11th Aug 1916

Joined 4th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 11th Aug 1916

Marched out to unit on 6th Sep 1916 Rejoined unit (47th Bn) from hospital, on 7th Sep 1916

To hospital sick on 25th Oct 1916

Admitted 32nd Stat Hospital, St Omer (laryngitis) on 25th Oct 1916 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 31st Oct 1916

Admitted Norfolk War Hospital,

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 22nd Nov 1916

Discharged to and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 28th Dec 1916 Transferred to and taken on strength of 61st Bn, AIF, from 47th Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Depot, via Folkestone, to reinforce 47th Bn, on 29th Apr 1917

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 30th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 3rd May 1917

Taken on strength of 47th Bn, from 61st Bn, on 4th May 1917

WIA on 7th Jun 1917 at Messines

Now reported Wounded & Missing" on 7th Jun 1917 Court of Inquiry, in the field, on 24th Nov 1917, now reported 'Killed in Action on 7th Jun 1917"

KIA on 7th Jun 1917 at Messines, Remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

Buried 450 yards E of Messines. Sht 28SW, O.34 central, U.4.a.13

HALLIDAY Louis Francis Service No. 1919 Rank Pte

Born Melbourne, Victoria

NoK sister, Agnes Halliday, 65 Auckland St, South Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria

(w) Mrs Rene Victoria (nee Lawrence) Halliday

Enlistment 9th Aug 1915 South Richmond, Melbourne, Vic

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address 65 Auckland St, South Richmond, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome RTA 4th Jul 1919 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

> Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6th Mar 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 4th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir on 16th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916

Married

RTA per 'Dunvegan Castle' with wife, on 4th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Aug 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Oct 1919 Died 24th Aug 1956

HALLIDAY

Walter Edward





Service No 2024 Rank

Tenterfield NSW Born

NoK Mr Henry Halliday, Sandy Flat, via Tenterfield, NSW

Enlistment 18th Oct 1915 Tenterfield NSW

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Sandy Flat, via Tenterfield, NSW Outcome

2nd Jun 1919 RTA

Notes

Brother Pte Joseph Halliday, # 2019, 31st/47th Bn

Brother Pte John Halliday,

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 22nd Jun 1916

Admitted 12th Fld Amb (rheumatism) and to CCS, on 22nd Jun 1916

Admitted 12th CCS (myalgia) on 22nd Jun 1916

To 25th Amb Train on 30th Jun 1916

Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, on

Transferred to England on 1st Jul 1916

Admitted Shorncliffe Military Hospital, Shorncliffe (rheumatism) on 3rd Jul 1916

Transferred to Military Conval Hospital, Epsom.

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 10th Jul 1916

Marched out to 12th Trng Bn, on 13th Sep 1916

Embarked for overseas, from 12th Trng Bn, Rollestone, on 30th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Oct 1916

Rejoined unit on 17th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 25th Jan 1917

Admitted 39th CCS (mumps) on 25th Jan 1917 Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 28th Jan 1917

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 31st Jan 1917

Admitted 1st Conval Depot, on 4th Mar 1917

To Base Details, Boulogne, on 12th Feb 1917

Joined 4th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 12th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit on 24th Feb 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 26th Feb 1917

Appointed L/Cpl, on 21st May 1917

WIA on 5th Jun 1916 at Messines

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (GSW L arm) on 5th Jun 191

Admitted 8th General Hospital, (GSW L arm) on 9th Jun 1917

Embarked on HS 'Aberdonian' for England, on 12th Jun 1917

Admitted Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, (GSW L arm) on 13th Jun 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 13th Jul 1917

Discharged to furlough on 19th Jul 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2nd Aug 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Class B1A, on 2nd Aug 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 15th Aug 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 5th Sep 1917

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Havre, on 6th Sep 1917

Marched out to unit on 14th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 16th Sep 1917

WIA 2nd occ on 11th Oct 1917

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (SW foot) and transferred to CCS, on 11th Oct 1917

Admitted 2nd Can CCS (SW foot) on 11th Oct 1917

To 28 Amb Train on 12th Oct 1917

Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 12th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 26th Nov 1917

Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment on 17^{th} Dec 1917

Detached for duty at 12th Trng Bn, England, on 31st Jan 1918

Attached for duty with Permanent Cadre of 15th Trng Bn, Tidworth, on 11th Apr 1918

Appointed A/Sgt, at Tidworth, on 11th Apr 1918 Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, (scabies) on 6th May 1918

Reverts to Permanent Grade of Cpl, on evacuation to hospital, from 12th Trng Bn, on 6th May 1918

Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, from Bde Hospital, on 12th May 1918

Transferred to 45th Bn Details, ex 47th Bn Details, on 28th May 1918

Taken on strength of 45th Bn, ex 47th Bn, on 28th May 1918

On command at PT & BF Course, Devonport, on 17th Jun 1918 On command at PT & BF Course, Aldershot, on 1st Jul 1918

Sick to Connaught Hospital, Aldershot, on $5^{\text{th}}\,\text{Jul}\;1918$

Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, from PT & BF School, Aldershot, on 12th Sep 1918

Appointed A/Sgt at 12th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 6th Jan 1919

Marched out to UK from AIBD, Havre, (Quota 30), on 15th Apr 1919

Marched in to No 4 Group, on 16th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Beltana' from Devonport, on 2nd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 19th Jul 1919

HALLORAN





1696 Service No Rank Pte

Born Ashford, NSW

Mr Patrick Halloran, Beningle, Ashford via Inverell, NSW NoK Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Ashford via Inverell, NSW

Age 30

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Beningle, Ashford via Inverell, NSW Address

Outcome RTA 28th Mar 1919

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 15thBn at Tel el Kebir, on 7th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 30th Sep 1916

Admitted 4th Fld Amb and transferred to 13th Fld Amb (influenza) on 30th Sep 1916

Rejoined Bn on 9th Oct 1916

Missing in Action on 11th Apr 1917

Prisoner of War interned Soltan, Germany 11th Apr 1917 Repatriated and arrived in England on 14thDec 1918

On leave until 18th Jan 1919

Instructed to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 26th Dec 1918

Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield (phimosis), ex AHQ London, on 27th Dec 1918

Discharged to Comm Depot on 22nd Jan 1919

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, ex hospital on 22nd Jan 1919

RTA per 'Karoa' on 28th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 15th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Jul 1919

Died 30th Jun 1947

William Robert HALLY

Service No 698 Rank Pte

Smythesdale, Victoria Born

NoK Mr Robert (Rudolph) Hally, Smythesdale, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Maltster

Address Smythesdale, Victoria 13th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA

Original, 'C' Coy, 31^{st} Bn / 5th MG Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Detached to 8th MG Coy on 11th Aug 1916

WIA on 23rd Nov 1916

RTA per 'Wyreema' on 13th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 31st May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 29th Aug 1919

Died 29th Jul 1951

HALS Christopher



5033 Service No Rank Pte

Townsville, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Mignonette (Minnie) Hals, Walker St, Townsville, Queensland

Enlistment 12th May 1917 Townsville, Queensland

Age 41

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Chemist's assistant

Address Walker St, Townsville, Queensland

12th Mar 1918 Outcome RTA Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 12th Mar 1918

HALSE Alfred Thomas









Rank Sgt/ CSM 21st Nov 1892, Ballarat, Victoria 21st Nov 1892 Born

NoK Mr Alfred & Mrs Ellen Jane Halse, Beryl Lane, Railway Town, Broken Hill

Also at Greensborough, Victoria

Later (1924) 434 Bridge Rd, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria

16th Jan 1915 Melbourne, Victoria Enlistment

Age 22/(16?) Status & Religion Single,

Undertaker / Linesman PMG Occupation Melbourne, Victoria Address

129 Roberts St, Northcote, Melbourne, Victoria

St Albans, Bairnsdale, Victoria

293 Sydney Rd, Parkville, Melbourne, Victoria

Park Lane, Camperdown, Victoria

RTA (with wife) per "Konid Frederich August" on 20th Jun 1919 Outcome Brothers: Pte 51375 Roy James Halse, 31st Bn, RTA, and Notes Pte Harold Edwin Halse, # 2605, 8th Bn, KIA on 18th Aug 1916

Employed as a clerk at Victoria Barracks from 16th Jan 1915 to 27th Jan 1915

Depot, from 16th Jan to 15th Jul 1915 8/8, from 15th Jul to 13th Sep 1915 Reserve Coy, from 13th Sep to 15th Oct 1915

8th Bde, on 15th Oct 1915

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 15th Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9^{th} Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7^{th} Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

Sick to hospital, on 3rd Jul 1916



Admitted to 8th Fld Amb (dermatitis of scrotum) And transferred to CCS, on 3rd Jul 1916

Admitted 1st CCS, on 3rd Jul 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Jul 1916

Admitted 30th General Hospital, Calais, on

Discharged to Base Details, on 13th Jul 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from hospital, on 14th Jul 1916

Proceeded to rejoin unit on 19th Jul 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 21st Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 11th Jan 1917

To be Cpl (vice R N Smith, wounded 26th Oct 1916), on 23rd Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 472)

Proceeded to 8th Trng Bn, England, and to be borne supernumerary to establishment, on 19th Jul 1917

('D' Coy, RO 497)

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from France, on 23rd Jul 1917

Appointed to permanent cadre of 8th Trng Bn, to complete establishment, on 23rd Jul 1917

On command at Drill Course, Tidworth, on 20th Aug 1917

Appointed A/Sgt, on 28th Sep 1917

Promoted Sgt (vice Sgt McGill to Officer Cadet Battalion) on 1st Oct 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917

Detached from attached duty with permanent cadre 8th Trng Bn, on marching out to 14th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917

Attached to Permanent Cadre 14th Trng Bn, Codford for duty with 'A' Coy, on 21st Nov 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton, on 30th Jan 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Jan 1918

Marched out to unit on 3rd Feb 1918

Rejoined unit from 14th Trng Bn, on 9th Feb 1918 To hospital sick, on 21st Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 22nd Jun 1918

Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza) on 22nd Jun 1918

Discharged to duty, on 28th Jun 1918

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 29th Jun 1918

Is congratulated for gallant services rendered during recent operations, Anzac Corps RO

Awarded MM for actions: - "For gallantry and devotion to duty on 29th and 30th August 1918.

Throughout these operations this NCO acted as Platoon Commander. He displayed wonderful coolness, initiative and daring in leading his men. In the latter stages of the advance, when open country had to be crossed, he led his platoon with great skill and dash. Later he received orders to reach the SOMME CANAL and establish posts to command the bridge ... This he successfully carried out under heavy fire from machine guns and field guns firing over open sights.

At VIMAND on 9th September 1918, Sergeant HALSE assisted to carry a wounded comrade over 400 yards of open ground which was under heavy artillery and machine gun fire, and at the same time directed the withdrawal of his platoon. His indomitable courage and disregard of personal danger, set an excellent example to all under his command."

Promoted Temp CSM, WO Class II, (vice CSM G D Bridgland, WIA on 29/9/18) on 10th Oct 1918

To UK on leave, on 11th Dec 1918

Married In 1918 to Lilian Hales

Granted leave extension, from 12th Dec to 27th Dec 1918, by AHQ, London

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 30th Dec 1918

Promoted CSM, (vice CSM George Dudley Bridgland, WIA 29/9/18) on 10th Jan 1919

Marched out from 31st Bn to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA (with wife) per "Konig Frederich August" on 20th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 6th Aug 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 29th Sep 1919

Served in WWII as WO II V8039 with 53rd AA SL Bty, Aged 47 years, Linesman with PMG

NoK: (dau) Beryl Halse, Park Lane, Camperdown, Vic

Divorced in Jun 1940 (Lilian Halse)

Married Ruby Prince (in 1940)

Taken on strength of Trng Section, and to be S/Sgt, on 5th Jul 1940

Transferred to AIF Depot, Mt Martha, on 23rd Aug 1940

Transferred to Initial Trng Bn, Mt Martha, on 18th Sep 1940

Transferred to 2/5th Trng Bn, Darley, on 21st Sep 1940

Transferred to Lt AA Regiment, on 30th Sep 1940

Transferred to 53rd AA Coy, Puckapunyal, on 5th Oct 1941

Promoted A/WOII, on 18th Jun 1942

Discharged at Caulfield, on 23rd Dec 1943

Died at Moorabbin, Melbourne, on 29th May 1965, aged 71 years

Buried Cheltenham Memorial Cemetery, Melbourne, Vic

HALSE Roy James

Service No 51375 Rank Pte

Born 4th Jun 1899, Broken Hill, NSW

NoK Mr Alfred E & E J Halse, 338 Barkley Sy, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

(w) Mrs Winifred Halse

Enlistment 23rd Feb 1918

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Munition Worker

Address 338 Barkley Sy, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria Outcome RTA per HT "Leicestershire" on 3rd May 1919

Notes Brother Sgt 1019 Alfred Thomas Halse, MM, 31st Bn, and Pte Harold Edwin Halse, # 2605, 8th Bn,

KIA on 18th Aug 1916

2nd Rfts, 11General Service Group

Embarked on A64" Euripides" at Sydney on 1st May 1918 Transshipped to HMT "Teutonic" in New York on 14th Jun 1918

Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 2nd Jul 1918

Marched in to 5^{th} Trng Bn, Fovant, and allotted to Rfts, 24^{th} Bn on 3^{rd} Jul 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, ex Fovant, via Folkestone on 22^{nd} Sep 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre on 24th Sep 1918 Marched out to unit on 25th Sep 1918 Taken on strength of 24th Bn on 28th Sep 1918 Transferred to 31st Bn on 29th Oct 1918 To hospital sick (influenza) on 5th Jan 1919

Admitted 8th AFA (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Jan 1919

Admitted 5th CCS (broncho pneumonia) on 5th Jan 1919

Transferred to and admitted 20th CCS, (broncho pneumonia), on 5th Mar 1919

Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Mar 1919

Admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (pneumonia), on 7th Mar 1919

Transferred to England, on 12th Mar 1919

Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 12th Mar 1919

Admitted Fulham Road War Hospital, Fulham, (pneumonia), on 12th Mar 1919

Admitted 1st AGH, Sutton Veny, from Fulham, on 28th Mar 1919

Discharged from 1st AGH to No 2 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 7th Apr 1919

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Apr 1919

RTA per HT "Leicestershire" on 3rd May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 2nd Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 23rd Jul 1919 Married Winifred May Hales, on 5th Nov 1922

At 274 Queens Parade, Clifton Hill, Melbourne, Vic, on

Served in WWII as Lieutenant, V383481 with 7th Bn VDC based at Lismore, Vic

Postmaster of Timboon PO, Vic

NoK; (w) Mrs Winifred Halse, Timboon, Vic Appointment terminated on 22nd Oct 1943

Died at Creswick House, Hampton, Melbourne, Vic, on 9th Jun 1946

HALSTEAD



Albert Edward



Rank Capt

Born South Brisbane, Queensland

NoK (f) Lt. Col. William Henry Halstead, V.D., C.M.F. & (m) Mrs Sophie Halstead

(w) Mrs Jessie Halstead, Ellis St., Kangaroo Point, Queensland

Enlistment 24th Jun 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 28 Status & Religion Married, Occupation Woolclasser

Address Ellis St., Kangaroo Point, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 16th Apr 1918. Buried Bonnay Communal Cemetery Extension, A. 19.

Notes AWM Photo P05774.001

Original, 31st Bn

Owing to illness left behind on embarkation of 31st Bn. Then appointed to 42nd Battalion

Embarked On A30 HMAT Borda on 5 June 1916 Disembarked at Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1916

Proceeded oversea to France, via Southampton, on 25th Nov 1916

To be Captain (vice Capt C C Campbell, seconded), on $20^{\rm th}$ Jan 1917 Appointed $11^{\rm th}$ Bde Gas Officer (Temp) on

Appointed 2nd i/c 'B' Coy, (Temp), on 24th Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 14th Jun 1917

Admitted 9th Fld Amb (gassed & exhaustion), on 14th Jun 1917

Transferred to and admitted 3rd NZ Fld Amb (gassed, shell), on 15th Jun 1917

Discharged to duty, on 18th Jun 1917 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 18th Jun 1917 To hospital sick, on 16th Sep 1917

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (debility) and transferred to La Motte, on 16th Sep 1917 Admitted 2nd Anzac Officers Rest Home, La Motte, (debility), on 16th Sep 1917

Discharged to duty, on 25th Sep 1917

Rejoined Bn from hospital, on 26th Sep 1917

OC 'D' Coy 42nd Bn

Awarded MC for actions on 4th Oct 1917 at Broodseinde: "On the 4th October 1917, during the Broodseinde attack, Captain A. E. Halstead was in command of D Company, 42nd Battalion. On gaining the objective for the Battalion, touch had been lost with the Battalion, on the left. This officer had his flank considerably extended in this direction, and during the supervision of the movement, showed utter disregard for danger from enemy snipers, artillery, and machinegun fire. When attempting to locate an active machine-gun, he approached a pillbox alone and obtained seven prisoners. His action throughout the whole attack was marked with the same disregard for personal danger. On the 31st July 1917, during the Warneton attack, this officer controlled his company in attack and consolidation with great skill and courage, and at great personal risk. His administration and control have been of a highly satisfactory standard since the commencement of operations in December 1916, since when he has been continually with the Battalion."

The Military Cross won by the late Captain A. E. Halstead, brother of Mr. J. R. Halstead, of the State Insurance Office, Cairns, was presented by the Governor to his father in Brisbane recently.

On furlough, France, on 21st Nov 1917 Rejoined unit from furlough, on 6th Dec 1917 On furlough, England, on 12th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from furlough, on 28th Feb 1918

KIA on 16th Apr 1918, at Hamel

Buried Bonnay Communal Cemetery Extension, A. 19.

HAMILTON



Felix Joseph



Service No 4072 Rank Pte

Born Melbourne, Victoria

(f) Mr Dominic Hamilton, 75 Evans St, Port Melbourne, Victoria NoK

Allottee: Brother; William Hamilton, Halycon, 16 Trugannie Rd, East Caulfield,

later; c/o Mrs Duncan, 195 Clark St, Port Melbourne then later 333 Princess St, Port Melbourne

Enlistment $3^{rd}\;Jul\;1916$ Charters Towers, Queensland

26 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Labourer Occupation Address

Homestead, Queensland

KIA on 29th Aug 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France Outcome 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", on 21st October 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

Proceeded overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 7th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 12th Apr 1917

To Hospital, sick, on 19th Jul 1917

Admitted to 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th Div Rest Station on 19th Jul 1917

Transferred 56th CCS and to Amb Train on 22nd Jul 1917

Admitted No 1 Gen Hosp, Etretat, (influenza) on 23rd Jul 1917

Transferred to England, embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' (trench fever) on 24th Jul 1917

Admitted 2nd Southern Gen Hospital, Bristol, (trench fever) on 25th Jul 1917

Transferred from 2nd Southern Gen Hospital to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 7th Aug 1917

Discharged 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 15th Aug 1917

Marched out from No 2 CD, Weymouth, to No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 4th Oct 1917

Classified as B1A3, at No 3 CD, Hurdcott on 5th Oct 1917

Re-classified B1A4 at Hurdcott on 15th Oct 1917

Re-classified A3 at Hurdcott on 19th Oct 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill on $23^{\rm rd}$ Oct 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, Long Dev , via Southampton on 10th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, on 11th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 14th Nov 1918

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 18th Nov 1917

To hospital, sick, on 20th Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) on 20th Jun 1918

Transferred to 5th DCS, on 21st Jun 1918

Admitted 5th Div Conval Station (influenza) on 22nd Jun 1918

Discharged to duty on 29th Jun 1918

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29th Jun 1918

To UK on leave on 29th Jul 1918

Rejoined Bn ex leave on 19th Aug 1918

KIA on 29th Aug 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

"Hamilton was in the same Company and Platoon ('D' Coy, 16 Platoon), Middle aged, about 30, dark, about 5ft 8. In a stunt up past Peronne on the canal he was on machine gun Section under command of Cpl Mynott. The whole section was wiped out - advancing to take up stations to cover. We got heavy shelling and machine gun; A whizz bang point blank range got our lot. Hamilton was very badly hit. Saw him fall, rise again, and fall. He died where he fell instantly. Huns did not hold this ground again. I did not see him buried." Pte F. Page, 5060, XVI Platoon, 'D'

Coy, 31st Bn (3rd Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford)

Gard, 3237 "On the Somme near Villers Carbonnel killed on 29th August 1918; we were trying to take a forward position to cross the River, hit about 3pm, in the windpipe – just groaned and died very soon after, could not speak. Buried near where he was killed. We dug 5 graves and buried them there - O'Donohue, Ben McFarlane, Felix Hamilton all 16 Pltn and Gard is 14 or 15 Pltn. I knew him very well. It was night time when we buried them, so I can't say I buried Gard, but he is buried there." T.R Mackie, 2049, 31st Bn

Hamilton, 4072 "I saw him killed by a whizz bang shell almost immediately, just past Peronne. Was buried near Canal. Cross on grave. Advancing. About 5ft 8, slight, dark about 25." Pte F. Page, 5060, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn "Killed at Villers Carbonnel on Aug 29th. Went into action on 28th and when he fell he was Hamilton, 4072 on No 1 machine gun team and next to informants No 2. When advancing at 1pm and 10 yards off the final objective a shell landed killing him and two others instantaneously - the two others being Ptes McFarlane and O'Donohue. The position at Villers Carbonnel was on top of the ridge in amongst huts and apparently an old hospital or CCS. Here they were buried on the spot previously used as a cemetery – each with a small identification cross. Informant is almost sure that the Battalion later erected a substantial cross. Hamilton was 5'9" in height, had dark hair and was known as 'Felix'. Enlisted in Queensland but resided in Melbourne. Came away with the 10th Reinforcements to 31st Bn about Oct 1916. Met him when he arrived in England and in France knew him for a year being in the same Platoon and Coy -'D'. Was a lively chap and a good Pte Arthur Stanley Gilbert, 3814, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

"He was of 31st Battalion, D16. 5ft 10, dark, and 25. Came from Queensland. At Villers Hamilton, 4072 Carbonnel on August 29, 1918, we were advancing under shell fire when Hamilton was killed by a shell. He was buried in a Military Cemetery in the village and a cross was erected. Other Australians are buried there." Pte Arthur Stanley Gilbert, 3814, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn Cpl N.J. Whittaker, 31st Bn, D.15 and CSM M.J. Walters, 4143, gave similar evidence.

"I was in the platoon when we were advancing in a stunt over about 75 yards of ground, Hamilton, 4072 when I saw a shell land in the section he was in, killing and wounding every man except one. Hamilton was blown to pieces. Time about 1pm. He was buried at Villers Carbonnel. I did not actually see the grave but heard all about it from my mates. Lieut F. Baker, 31st Battalion knows all about him." Sgt K.A. Guest.

1099, XVI Platoon, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

HAMILTON



Frank Sidney Thalia





Service No 4314 Rank Pte

Born 3rd Sep 1891, London, England

NoK (m) Mrs Florence M Platell, Tallyho, Beaudesert, Queensland

15th Sep 1916 Enlistment Emerald, Queensland

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Tallyho, Beaudesert, Queensland Outcome RTA 28th Mar 1919 11th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 14th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 15th May 1917

Marched out to 15th Bn, on 28th May 1917

Taken on strength of 15th Bn, ex 31st Bn, on 30th May 1917

With unit on 24th Jan 1918

Proceeded on leave on 4th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 21st Mar 1918

WIA on 19th Aug 1918

Admitted 12th Fld Amb (SW knee) on 19th Aug 1918 Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 21st Aug 1918

Transferred to England on 26th Aug 1918
Embarked on HS "Gloucester Castle' for England on 26th Aug 1918

Admitted 2/1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW knees), on 27th Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on

Discharged to furlough on 19th Dec 1918 and to report to 1st Aux Hospital, on 2nd Jan 1919 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (GSW R leg, flesh) ex furlough, on 2nd Jan 1919

Discharged from hospital to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Jan 1919 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from hospital, on 7th Jan 1919

RTA per HT 'Karoa' on 28th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 15th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Jun 1919 Married Cora Jessie Genninges, on 14th Apr 1921

Served in WWII as Pte Q50616

Died on 30th May 1964



James Horatio Nelson



4546 Service No Rank Pte

Goolagong, NSW Born

NoK (f) Mr William Hamilton& (m) Mrs Mary Alicia Hamilton

(w) Mrs Annie Lucinda Hamilton, 'Buckfastleigh' Coonanbarra Rd., Wahroonga, NSW

(brother) William Belmore Hamilton, (Grazier) Toowoomba, Qld

Enlistment 23rd Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

38 Age

Status & Religion Married, Meth. Occupation Grazier

Address Jolimont, Jandowae, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, buried HOOGE CRATER CEMETERY, XVI. C. 5.

Notes Had 9mths service South Africa

Held a large property in Queensland and had given substantial amounts to Red Cross and Patriotic Funds.

11th Depot Bn from 8th Nov to 25th Nov 1916

To 12th Rfts, 31st Bn on 26th Nov 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 22nd December, 1916

Sick to hospital at sea, on 22nd Dec 1916 Discharged from hospital on 22nd Jan 1917

Disembarked on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia on 3rd Mar 1917

Sick to Parkhouse Hospital on 23rd Mar 1917

Marched in from Parkhouse Hospital on 10th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton on 9th Jul 1917

Marched in from England to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 10th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1917

(in MG Section, 'A' Coy)

Evening of 26th Sep 1917, Hamilton was on top of a trench sniping the Germans when shot by a German sniper in the forehead and killed instantly at Polygon Wood. Pte 4639 William Watson, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

The above named was a personal friend of mine and in the same platoon, but not in the same section. I was in the battle at Polygon Wood and was reported killed but escaped with a severe wound in the head, just 1/16th of an inch below the right temple. The concussion shattered the vision of my right eye and I'm consequently blind in that one, the other is fortunately sound and am able to fill the place of another man fit to go to France. So am doing my little bit just the same. The late Hamilton kept a diary of which he was very proud and on the day we marched up to the trenches, he asked me if anything happened to him, and I escaped myself, to secure the pocket book, fountain pen, wristlet watch, wallet and some small amount of money he had, and send them to his wife. The severity of my wound precluded me from looking for him among so many dead. Shell holes were full of dead Aussies and Fritzs and was no easy task picking out one's mates unless sure of the exact spot where he might be lying. Do you think its possible to get information if the articles in question were secured before he was buried. I am sure his wife would like to have the diary. I am classed C1 and work in the IMO doing clerical work and anticipate going home one of these days, but am not in haste so long as am doing a little bit towards defeating the common enemy. I am sorry indeed to give you so much trouble in this matter and also to weary you with a long letter like this, trusting to hear from you again in due course. Thanking you again for your kind attention.

Pte 4569 Ewen Mackinnon, 31st Bn

p.s. The late JHNH had a good-sized station in Queensland and had unlimited means and has given hundreds of Pounds to your Society as well as to other patriotic funds.

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,

Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28 NE J.10 Buried HOOGE CRATER CEMETERY, XVI. C. 5.

(report Zillbeke 177.259E)







Service No 539 Rank Pte

Born Ayr, Scotland

NoK brother, Hugh Hamilton, Ouse St, Omaru, New Zealand

Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 39
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 8th May 1919
Notes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW L forearm) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW L arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW wrist), on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked on HS 'St Denis' for England on 23rd Jul 1916

Admitted Bevan Military Hospital, Sandgate, Kent, (GSW L forearm), on 24th Jul 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe, on 31st Jul 1916 Reported at No 1 Comm Depot, from hospital, on 18th Sep 1916 Granted furlough from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 19th Sep 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, ex furlough on 5th Oct 1916

Marched out from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, to Woolwich, on 13th Oct 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on

Offence: At Etaples. AWL from 1430hours 13/11/16 until apprehended by Military Police at 2330hours 13/11/16.

Awarded 4 days FP No 2 and forfeits 1 days pay, by Capt Hodgkinson, on 17th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, under escort from Boulogne, on 14th Jan 1917

Proceeded to Segregation on 14th Jan 1917

Discharged Segregation Camps, Etaples, on 19th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camps, on 19th Jan 1917

Proceeded to join unit on 26th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27th Jan 1917

To hospital sick on 20th Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 21st Feb 1917

Transferred to 5 DRS, on 25th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty on 7th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 7th Mar 1917

WIA 2nd occ (GSW L arm) on 15th Mar 1917 at Bapaume Admitted 45th CCS (GSW arm) on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW L forearm) on 20th Mar 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 28th Mar 1918

Proceeded to Etaples, from 6th Inf Bde, Camp de Courses, on 28th Mar 1918

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 31st Mar 1917

Marched out to unit on 7th Apr 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 12th Apr 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, onwards)

With unit on 15th Dec 1918 To UK on leave, on 10th Jan 1919 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 7th Feb 1919

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 5th Mar 1919

Marched out of AIBD, Havre to England (1915-16 Personnel, Quota No 14) on 14th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, of 15th Mar 1919

RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Aug 1919

HAMILTON Robert

Service No 2138 Rank Pte

Born Maryhill, Glasgow, Scotland

NoK friend, Mrs Andrina Roach, Shaddon St, Cessnock, NSW

Chidgney St, Halls Estate, Cessnock, NSW 11th Sep 1915 Cessnock, NSW

32 Age Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Enlistment

Occupation Miner

Address Shaddon St, Cessnock, NSW

Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried VC Corner Australian Cem Mem, Fromelles

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Notes

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA on 20th Jul 1917

Previously reported WIA, now reported wounded and missing Court of Inquiry held on 1st Aug 1917, now pronounced KIA

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, buried VC Corner Australian Cem Mem, Fromelles

Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 36 NW

HAMILTON Robert Thomas Cecil



2332 Service No Rank Pte

Morpeth NSW Born

NoK Mr John Hamilton, High St, Morpeth, NSW Enlistment 20th Nov 1915 Scone (West Maitland), NSW

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Coach trimmer

Guernsey St, Scone, NSW RTA 12th May 1919 Address Outcome Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per 12th May 1919 Died 2nd Jan 1952

Samuel



1542 Service No Rank

Helidon, Queensland Born

brother, J H Hamilton, Geebung via Brisbane, Queensland NoK 20th Jul 1915

Enlistment Age 40 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Labourer Occupation Address Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome 10th Jun 1918 AWM Photo E01618 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla' on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Brisbane, Queensland

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata', on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 22nd Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 16th Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to CCS, on 16th Feb 1917

Admitted 1st Anzac Mumps Station, on 17th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty, on 8th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 9th Mar 1917 Proceeded on leave to England, on $15^{\text{th}}\,\text{Jun}\ 1917$ Returned from leave to England on 27th Jun 1917

(HQ Coy, RO 474)

To hospital sick on 23rd Sep 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 23rd Sep 1917

Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, on 23rd Sep 1917

Discharged to duty, on 29th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29th Sep 1917

Promoted Cpl, (vice Cpl 2355 Angus Kirwan, KIA, 26/9/17), on 1st Oct 1917

To hospital sick, on 8th Feb 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (lumbago) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 8th Feb 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS, (lumbago), on 8th Feb 1918 Transferred to and admitted to 2nd CCS, on 12th Feb 1918

Admitted 2nd CCS, on 12th Feb 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 13th Feb 1918

Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, (lumbago), on 14th Feb 1918

Transferred to 6th Conval Hospital on 14th Apr 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 20th Apr 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 25th Apr 1918

Marched out from AIBD, for England, (age 49 years, chronic rheumatism), on 6th May 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 7th May 1918

RTA per D11, due rheumatism, 10th Jun 1918

Discharged at Brisbane, on

HAMILTON

William James





Service No 1573 Rank

Howard, Queensland Born

(m) Mrs J McMillan, c/o Mrs HR Watson, Sunnyside, Southbank, Qld NoK

Enlistment 28th Jul 1915 Southbrook, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Labourer

Address Sunnyside, Southbrook, Queensland

23rd Mar 1919 Outcome AWM Photo DA11684 Notes

1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 'Wandilla', on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez, on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 'A' Coy, Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916 Transferred to Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 5^{th} Pnr Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3^{rd} Mar 1916 Sick to hospital, on 18^{th} Apr 1916

Admitted 15th Fld Hospital, (injury to back), on 18th Apr 1916

Discharged to duty, on 22nd Apr 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital on 22nd Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria, on 19th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 25th Jun 1916

Sick to hospital, on 3rd Jun 1916

Admitted 7th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 3rd Jun 1916

Marched out to unit, on 10th Jun 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 24th Jun 1917

On leave to UK, on 5th Aug 1917 Offence: London, 16th Aug 1917. AWL from 7.30am, 16/8/17 to 11.30am, 31/8/17. Award: forfeits 28 days pay, Lt Col of AAG, on 1st Sep 1917. Total forfeiture: 44 days' pay

Rejoined unit from leave, on 3rd Sep 1917

With unit, on 17th Jul 1918

Marched out for RTA, on 13th Jan 1919

Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, 1915 Personnel, on 23rd Jan 1919

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 24th Jan 1919 RTA per HT 'Cluny Castle' from Devonport, on 23rd Mar 1919 Disembarked at Adelaide, on 21st May 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 17th Jul 1919

HAMLIN Frederick John

Service No 4545 Rank Pte

Born Sydney NSW

NoK Mrs Hanora Hamlin, Melton Rd, Nundah, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 4th Nov 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 30

Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Carpenter

Address Melton Rd, Nundah, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 25th Mar 1919 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at

4th MG Bn

RTA per 'Port Denison' on 25th Mar 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 15th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Jun 1919

Died 6th Apr 1958

HAMLIN Norman George

Service No 1695 Rank CSM

Born Plymouth England

NoK Mrs Ellen Hamlin, Gallater St, Charleville, Queensland Enlistment 19th Aug 1915 Charleville, Queensland

Age 28

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Gallater St, Charleville, Queensland

Outcome RTA 1st May 1919

Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47^{th} Bn at Zeitoun on 9^{th} Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47^{th} Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9^{th} Mar 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 12th MG Coy, Tel ele Kebir, on 19th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Kingstonian' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916

Awarded MM for actions: "Pte Hamlin displayed conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty between 5th and 15th August at POZIERES. This soldier did excellent work in building and re-building Machine Gun positions under very heavy shell fire, thereby assisting his officer to keep the guns in action."

To be L/Cpl on 22nd Aug 1916

Promoted T/Cpl, vice Cpl March, 20th Oct 1916 Promoted Cpl, vice Cpl Hood, 21st Dec 1916 WIA (GSW L leg) on 22nd Jan 1917

Awarded Bar to MM for actions: "During operations at VILLERS BRETONNEUX from 29th April to 4th May 1918, for gallantry and devotion to duty. He was in charge of ration and ammunition parties, and on several occasions when the parties were subjected to heavy enemy artillery fire, he displayed fine organisation and initiative in getting them into safety, thus stopping casualties and ensuring the safe delivery of rations and ammunition."

RTA per HT 'China' from Devonport on $1^{\rm st}$ May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on $8^{\rm th}$ Jun 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Aug 1919

Died 6th Sep 1948

HAMMETTSamuelService No705RankSgt

Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs Ruby Hammett, High St, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Preston, Melbourne, Vic

Age 35

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Bootmaker

High St, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria Address

Outcome RTA19th Jun 1919 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW head) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2nd CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (GSW head) on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Jan Brydel' (wound ear & neck) for England on 21st Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Aug 1917

Appointed Sgt Shoemaker (vice Sgt John Michael Nelson to Officer Cadet Trng Bn) on 6th Aug 1917

Paid in the field on 4th Jun 1918

RTA per HT 'Miltiades' on 19th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne

Discharged at Melbourne on 28th Sep 1919

HAMPSON

Rank

Matthew Frederick



Service No 4658

Pte Bundaberg, Queensland Born

NoK Mr James & Mrs Charlotte Hampson, Walla St, Bundaberg, Queensland

(w) Mrs Belinda Hampson, Sussex St, Bundaberg, Old. Jan 1918 address; Fisher St, East Brisbane, as I have left Bundaberg. Mrs Belinda Smith (widow nee Hampson), McGill St, Basin Pocket, Ipswich, Old (Jun 1918: c/o

Mrs F Muller, Bower St, off Ipswich Rd, Annerley, Qld

Enlistment 26th Oct 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland

29 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Sawyer in Timber Mill/Carter Sussex St, East Bundaberg, Queensland Address

KIA on 11th Oct 1917 Outcome

11th Depot Bn, from 16th May to 17th Jul 1916 Notes

"Just a few lines to tell you that my husband is in Frasers' Camp, 'O' Company. I am writing to you to ask you if you will discharge him for me from Camp as I am in bad health and suffering for some time no, my two children is ill, the eldest is very weak and has not taken anything for two week only --- over him she cries both day and night and they have me worn out. I am not strong and have no help. I thought they would never pass Fred, as he suffers trouble with sciatica. I did not give my consent for him to go and I will know I will be very thankful to you if you will let him come 6th Jul 1916 home. Thanking you. I am yours in hope. Belinda Hampson."

"Owing to wife having suffered from ill health ever since I joined the AIF, and also having a lot of trouble with our 2 children, who are not in very good health, I beg to apply for my discharge. My own health has not been too good since I joined 9 weeks ago, having suffered from sciatica ever since. Hoping my request will be granted. Pte Matthew Frederick Hampson, 'O' Coy, 11th Depot Bn"

Discharge approved on 14th Jul 1916

Rejoined AIF

11th Depot Bn, from 23rd Nov to 14th Dec 1916 12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 15th Dec 1916

Mate with Pte M H Hurst and Pte Dave Linklater

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917

Sick to Parkhouse Hospital, on 17th Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from hospital, on 5th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8^{th} Trng $\hat{B}n$, via Southampton, on 23^{rd} Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit, on 9th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 11th Aug 1917

KIA on 11th Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, near Remus Wood



Passchendaele Ridge, near Romulus Wood - Remus Wood

HAMPSON Thomas John Patrick

Service No 3311 Rank Pte

Eidsvold, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Mary Hampson, Eidsvold, Queensland Enlistment 29th Jan 1916 Eidsvold, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Stockman

Address Eidsvold, Queensland 10th May 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

41st Bn

RTA 10th May 1919

HAMPTON







2505 Service No Rank Pte

Heyfield, Donnellys Creek, Victoria Born

friend, Robert William Brown, Ward St, Willoughby, North Sydney, NSW NoK

Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 North Sydney, NSW

Age 35

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Drainer

25 Neutral St, North Sydney, NSW RTA 5th Apr 1919 Address

Outcome

4th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per "Armagh" on 5th Apr 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 23rd Aug 1919 HAMSHERE



Ernest Stanley





4644 Service No Cpl Rank

Born Essex England

Mrs Emily Elizabeth Hamshere, Manly Park, Stratford, England NoK

Friend, Mrs Lillian Thomson, Moonstone Flats, Charters Towers, Queensland

7th Aug 1916 Enlistment Townsville, Queensland

24 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Bookkeeper Occupation

Address Townsville, Queensland Outcome RTA 19th Jun 1919 12th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

49th Bn

RTA 19th Jun 1919

Died at "Ardoyne" Red Cross Home, Queensland on 18th Jan 1929

HANBURY



Eric Osgood



1564 Service No Rank Pte

Born West Kensington, London, Middlesex

Mrs E H Hanbury, Worthcot Marlon, Buckinghamshire, England 17th Dec 1914 Enoggera, Queensland NoK

Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland

RTA per "Nestor" on 17th Dec 1919 3rd Rfts, 9th Bn Outcome

Notes

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916

Transferred to 9th Bn on 12th Feb 1917

RTA per "Nestor" on 17th Dec 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on $15^{\rm th}$ Feb 1920

John Albert



Service No 217 Rank Pte

Rorn Dudley, England

brother, George Handley, "Knowle", near Birmingham, Warwickshire, England NoK

Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Proserpine, Nth Queensland

24 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Conway, Proserpine, Nth Queensland

23rd Mar 1919 Outcome RTA

Original, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Offence: Ferry Post. 1. Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he refused to obey a

lawful command given by his superior officer in the execution of his office. 2. Using foul language.

Award:21 days FP No 2 by CO at Ferry Post, on 17th Apr 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916.

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA on 20th Jul 1916, at Fromelles

Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW R arm) and transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW arm) on 22nd Jul 1916

Discharged at Hardelot, to Base Details, on 21st Aug 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 22nd Aug 1916

Transferred to and admitted Cayeaux, on 11th Sep 1916

Discharged to Base Details, on 26th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 30th Oct 1916

Rejoined unit ex 5th ADBD, ex wounded, on 1st Nov 1916

To hospital sick, on 27th Dec 1916

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (debility) and transferred to CRS, on 27th Dec 1916

Admitted Anzac Corps RS, on 27th Dec 1916

Discharged to duty on 4th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 9th Jan 1917

Proceeded on leave to England, on 30th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 478)

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 15th Jun 1917 Detached to Anzac Light Railway, on 30th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit ex detachment Anzac Light Railway, on 7th Oct 1917

To UK on leave, on 20th Aug 1918

Rejoined Bn ex UK leave, on 3rd Sep 1918

WIA 2nd occ on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 132nd Fld Amb, (GSW L leg) and transferred to CCS, on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 12th CCS, (GSW L leg) on 29th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb train on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 4th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L thigh) on 1st Oct 1918

Invalided to UK, on 9th Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 9th Oct 1918

Admitted Norfolk War Hospital, Thorpe, Norwich, (GSW L leg), on 9th Oct 1918

Discharged and granted furlough, from Norwich, on 1st Dec 1918 and to report to No 4 C. D., on 20th Dec 1918 Previously told to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, now instructed to report No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, by

Furlough Dept, AHQ, on 20th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Norfolk VAD Hospital, on 20th Dec 1918

Marched in to No2 Comm Depot, ex 'Euripides', (did not embark), on 5th Mar 1919

RTA per HT 'Czar' on 23rd Mar 1919

Offence: HMAT 'Czar', at sea. Neglecting to comply with an order in that he failed to attend 1430 parade on 30th

Mar. Award: forfeits 2 days pay

Transshipped to HS 'Dongala' at Capetown, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per 'Dongala' ex 'Czar', arrived Fremantle on 16th May 1919 and to disembark at Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1919

Married Ethel Maud Barnier Tomkins on 22nd May 1926

Died 19th May 1971

HANLEY

Archibald Owen Featherstone



2137 Service No Rank

1896, Adelong, NSW Born

NoK Mr Charles Patrick & Mrs E Hanley, Taylor's Lane, Kurri Kurri, NSW, later Mayfield St., Cessnock, NSW

25th Aug 1915 Enlistment Adelong, NSW

Age 20 Status & Religion Single, Meth. Wheeler (mine) Occupation Address Adelong, NSW

Outcome KIA on 8th Aug 1918 at Anancourt, France

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers Notes

Four Brothers: Robert Hanley, Pte John Hanley (30th Bn),

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Transferred to 30th Bn, Ferry Post, on 19th May 1916 Taken on strength 30th Bn, Ferry Post, on 19th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1918

Disembarked at Marseilles on $23^{\rm rd}$ Jun 1916

Absent on entraining at Marseilles, not yet reported, on 23rd Jun 1916

Rejoined ex AWL, on 7th Jul 1916 Promoted Coy Dvr, on 15th Sep 1916

Reverts to Pte, on 16th Nov 1916

WIA on 22nd Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (SW head) and to CCS, on 22nd Oct 1917

Admitted 17th CCS (SW head and arms) and transferred to 20th Amb Train, on 22nd Oct 1917

Admitted 55th Conval Hospital, Boulogne, (SW head) on 23rd Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 29th Oct 1917 Admitted Military Hospital Eastbourne, on 29th Oct 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 11th Jan 1918

Marched out to unit on 12th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit (30th Bn) ex wounded and England, reallotted Reg No 2137A, on 15th Jan 1918

KIA on 8th Aug 1918 at Anancourt, France

Buried Sht 62. P.22.c. central 1300 yards NW of Warfusee-Abancourt and 11/4 miles S of Hamel

Remembered on Villers Bretonneux Memorial

HANLEY John Daniel







Service No 471 Rank Pte

24th Apr 1889, Dalby, Queensland Born

Mrs Jean Hanley, Commercial Hotel, Dalby, Queensland NoK

 $12^{th}\ Jul\ 1915$ Enlistment Dalby, Queensland

26 Age Status & Religion Married, R.C.

Occupation Clerk

Address Commercial Hotel, Dalby, Queensland

21st Mar 1919 Outcome RTANotes Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Appointed L/Cpl, Serapeum, on 17th Feb 1916

Reverts to Pte, at own request, Fery Post, on 14th May 1916

Insolence to NCO, at Moascar, on 14th Jun 1916. Award, 48 hours FP No 2 by CO Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 28th Jun 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (conjunctivitis) and transferred to 12th CCS, on 28th Jun 1916

Admitted 12th CCS (conjunctivitis) on 28th Jun 1916

Transferred to 15th CCS, on 29th Jun 1916

Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (cyclitis) on 4th Jul 1916 Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 4th Jul 1916 Discharged to Base Details, (fit) on 9th Jul 1916 Proceeding to join 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 10th Jul 1916 Joined 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 11th Jul 1916 To be Cpl (under AIF Order 213) on 20th Oct 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 5th ADBD, HQ, Etaples, on 20th Oct 1916

Transferred to 31^{st} Bn on marching out to 69^{th} Draft Bn, Hurdcott, on 19^{th} Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 69^{th} Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 17^{th} Oct 1917 Marched in to 5^{th} ADBD, Havre, from England on 18^{th} Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 21^{st} Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn, ex 69^{th} Bn, on 26^{th} Oct 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

WIA and remained at duty, on 8th Sep 1918

To UK on leave, on 15th Nov 1918 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 4th Dec 1918 To Base Depot, for RTA, on 10th Jan 1919

RTA per 'Kildonian Castle' from Devonport, on 21st Mar 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 15th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 7th Jul 1919

Served in WWII as S/Sgt Q90514 with Northern Command Record Office Nok: (w) Jean Handley, 49 Wynnum Rd, Norman Park, Brisbane, later c/o Mrs Harrington, Stewart Rd, Warwick

Discharged 24th May 1945 Died on 23rd Jun 1958

HANLEY John Edward Service No 863 Rank Pte

Born North Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hanley, 71 Fenwick St, North Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 North Carlton, Melbourne, Vic

Age 29

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Stovefitter

Address 71 Fenwick St, North Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 3rd Mar 1919 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked for France at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (SW chest) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916

RTA per HT 'Euripides' from Portland, due injury R ankle, on $3^{\rm rd}$ Mar 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 25th Apr 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 17th Jun 1919

Died 21st Mar 1953

HANLEY John William

Service No 885 Rank Pte

Born Castlera Roscommon, Ireland

NoK Cousin Sister Mary Elix's, St Joseph's Convent, Sydney, NSW Enlistment 20th Nov 1915 Townsville, Queensland

Age 32

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Miner

Address Townsville, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked on 18th May 1916 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred from 41st Bn to 49th Bn, on 4th Sep 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 13th Trng Bn, to reinforce 52nd Bn, on 9th Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, from England, on 30th Sep 1916 Reallotted from 52nd Bn to 31st Bn, at Etaples, on 7th Oct 1916

Marched out

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 9th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 4th Nov 1916

Admitted 4th General Hospital, (trench feet), on 4th Nov 1916 Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 10th Nov 1916

Admitted 1^{st} Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (trench feet), on 12^{th} Nov 1916 Transferred to 2^{nd} Aux Hospital, Southall, on 13^{th} Dec 1916

Discharged to furlough, on 16th Dec 1916 and to report to Perham Downs, on 2nd Jan 1917 Offence Perham Downs, 2nd Jan 1917. AWL from 3.30pm, 2/1/17 till 5pm 4/1/17. Award: 7 days CC, by Lt H E Shaw, on 5th Jan 1917. Total Forfeiture: 3 days pay Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, ex furlough, on 4th Jan 1917

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 18th Jan 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 69th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 23rd May 1917 Retransferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, on 19th Sep 1917

Marched in to 69th Draft Bn, from 69th Bn, on 19th Sep 1917

Marched out from 69th Bn, Fovant, to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 31st Oct 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from Hurdcott, Classified A3, on 31st Oct 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 3rd Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 15th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 16th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit, on 19th Nov 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 69th Bn, on 22nd Nov 1917

To hospital sick, on 9th Apr 1918

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 31st May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 11th Oct 1919

Died 12th May 1947



Service No 3818 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Caroline Hanley, Wambah Siding, Mt Perry Line, via Bundaberg, Qld

Enlistment 6th Apr 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland

Age 24 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Cocupation Labourer

Address Wambah Siding, Mt Perry Line, via Bundaberg, Qld

Outcome RTA 17th Mar 1919

Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916

Sick to Camp No 10 Hospital, 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 18th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp hospital, on 1st Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 16th Oct 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 18th Oct 1917

To hospital sick, on 27th Nov 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 27th Nov 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 27th Nov 1917

Discharged to duty, on 12th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 12th Dec 1917

To Power Buzzer Course at 5th Div Signal School, on 20th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from 5th Div Power Buzzer School, on 26th Jan 1918

To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 26th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit from Rest Camp, on 9th Aug 1918

To UK on leave, on 5th Nov 1918

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), whilst on leave, on 20th Nov 1918

Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 19th Jan 1919. Total period, 61 days.

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from No 2 Camp, Isolation of 1st ADH, Bulford, on 19th Jan 1919

Marched in to no 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from Parkhouse, on 28th Jan 1919

RTA per 'Plassey' on 17th Mar 1919

Arrived at Melbourne, on 30th Apr 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 15th Jun 1919

HANLON Christopher Joseph



Service No 553A Rank Pte

Gippsland, Victoria Born

(f) Mr Michael Hanlon, Kotupna, via Nathalia, Victoria NoK

(w) Mrs Janet Greenwell (nee Watt) Hanlon

Enlistment 1st Aug 1915 Nathalia, Victoria

27 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Kotupna, via Nathalia, Victoria Address Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919

Notes Unallotted Inf, from 31st Aug to 1st Oct 1915

31st Bn, on 1st Oct 1915

Original, 'B' Coy/'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th MG Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Sick to hospital, on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted 36th CCS (diarrhoea) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (diarrhoea) on 5th Nov 1916

Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from 2nd Conval Depot, on 16th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 7th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to 39th CCS, on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted 39th CCS (mumps) on 2nd Jan 1917

To Amb Train, on 5th Jan 1917

Admitted 25th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (mumps), on 6th Jan 1917 Transferred to 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 26th Jan 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 28th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 8th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit, on 13th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 14th Feb 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4th May 1917 Returned from leave, on 16th May 1917 Detached to 25th MG Coy, on 20th Sep 1917

Ceased to be detached with 25th MG Coy, and transferred to 5th Aust Machine Gun Bn, on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of 5th MG Bn, on 4th Apr 1918

WIA (gas) on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (gassed) on 24th Apr 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 26th Apr 1918

Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (gas poisoning) on 26th Apr 1918

Transferred to England, on 30th Apr 1918

Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (gassed, severe) on 30th Apr 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 3rd Jun 1918

Discharged to furlough on 5th Jun 1918 and to report No 1 Comm Depot, on 19th Jun 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 20th Jun 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 12th Jul 1918

Marched in to MG Trng Bn, Parkhouse, from Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 26th Jul 1917

New designation, 5th Machine Gun Bn, AIF Order No 1151

Proceeding overseas to France, from MG Trng Bn, Parkhouse, from No 1 CD, via Folkestone, on 12th Sep 1918

Marched in to MG BD, Camiers, from England, on 14th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit, on 15th Sep 1918

Rejoined unit (5th MG Bn), ex wounded, on 17th Sep 1918

WIA 2nd occ, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 30th CCS, (SW R thigh) and transferred to No 1 Amb train, on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 40th Stat Hospital, Harfleur, (GSW R hip), on 30th Sep 1918

Transferred to England, on 1st Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Yale' for England, on 1st Oct 1918

Admitted Queen Mary's Military Hospital, Whalley, Lancashire, (GSW R thigh), on 2nd Oct 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, from St Mary's, on 13th Nov 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 14th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 14th Nov 1918

Married On 22nd Jan 1919, at St Mary's Cathedral Church, Edinburgh,

Entry No

By Rev Anselm Ashley

Christopher john HANLON, Dvr 25th MG Coy, Groom Age Soldier

Father:

Janet Greenwell WATT, 2 Upper Gilmore Terrace, Edinburgh Bride: Age

Father:



Married Janet Greenwell Watt on 22nd Jan 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from hospital, on 6th May 1919

RTA per 'Port Lincoln' with wife, on 23rd Jul 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 20th Nov 1919 Died in Roma, Qld, on 7th Mar 1943

HANN Hugh Nalder Service No 1856 Rank **CQMS**

11th Dec 1890, Portsmouth, England Born

Mr Hugh Hann, Superintendent of Prisons, The Terrace, Fremantle, West Australia NoK

Enlistment 2nd Mar 1915 Fremantle, West Australia

24 Age Status & Religion

Single, C.of E. Occupation Orchardist

Address The Terrace, Fremantle, West Australia

Outcome 21st Jun 1919

Previously served as Pte 863, 'A' Coy, 28th Bn enlisted Blackboy Hill, West Australia Notes

RTA per HT 'Ceramic' from Suez (VD) on 25th Sep 1915

Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Oct 1915

Returned to duty and re-embarked on HMAT 'Demosthenes' at Melbourne as A/Sgt 1856, with 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916 Posted to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, from Garrison Bn, on 17th Feb 1916 Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, (renal colic) on 13th Feb 1916 Transferred to Base Details, Heliopolis, on 18th Feb 1916 Admitted 1st AGH, Heliopolis, on 13th Mar 1916 Discharged to Base Details, Zeitoun, on 13th Mar 1916

Transferred to Conval Depot, Ras el Tin, (vesical calculus) from 3rd AGH, on 13th Jun 1916

Admitted Conval Depot, Ras el Tin, on 13th Jun 1916

Discharged to Base Details, Tel el Kebir, on 10th Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir (vesical calculus) 22nd Jul 1916

Transferred to and admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, on 24th Jul 1916

Transferred to HT 'Kanowna' on 12th Aug 1916

Invalided on HS 'Kanowna' to England, on 13th Aug 1916

Admitted 1st Western General Hospital, on 18th Aug 1916

Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 13th Sep 1916

Transferred to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 14th Sep 1916

Reverts to Pte, from A/CSM, at 8th Trng bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1917

Offence: Hurdcott. AWL from midnight 15/3/17 to reporting himself at 10pm 17/3/17.

Award: 21 days FP No 2, by Major T H Steel, on 20th Mar 1917. Time in custody awaiting trial: 2 days.

Total Forfeiture: 25 days' pay

Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 3rd May 1917

Marched in to Coy B, ADBD, Etaples, on 4th May 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, France, ex 2nd Rfts, on 8th May 1917

Sick to hospital on 28th May 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (NYD) on 28th May 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, on 28th May 1917 Discharged to unit, on 14th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th Div Rfts Wing, from hospital, and detached from 31st Bn to 5th Div Rfts Wing,

on 14th Jun 1917

Promoted Temporary Cpl, (under provision AIF Corps Order 213, vice CSM Hale, returned to unit),

at 5th Div Rfts Wing, on 21st Aug 1917

Transferred from 31st Bn to 5th Div Rfts Wing, on 22nd Aug 1917

Taken on strength of Aust Corps Rfts Group (5th Div Wing), from 31st Bn, on 22nd Aug 1917

Promoted ER/QMS, at 5th Div Rfts Wing, on 27th Jan 1918

To hospital sick, on 6th Oct 1918

Admitted 12th CCS, (influenza) and transferred to Amb Train No 30, on 6th Oct 1918

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 7th Oct 1918

To Rfts Camp, on 12th Oct 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 13th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit, on 19th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit, (5th Div Rfts Wing), ex sick, on 21st Oct 1918

Granted leave to UK on 29th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 16th Nov 1918 Transferred to 31st Bn, on 11th Apr 1919

Taken on strength 8th Bde Bn, ex Aust Rfts Camp, on 14th Apr 1919

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 4th May 1919 Embarked from AIBD. Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per 'Konigin Luise' on 21st Jun 1919 Admitted ship's hospital (scabies) on 4th Jul 1919

Discharged on 7th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Fremantle on 2nd Aug 1919

Discharged at Perth on 6th Oct 1919

Married Rachael K. Phillips, at West Ham, Essex, in 1923 Died in 1973 at Norton Radstock, Somerset, England

HANNA (HANNAH)

Robert Hugh McKinley





9th Rfts, 31st Bn







21 Oct 1916 page 27

Service No 3829 Rank Pte

Inverell NSW Born

(m) Mrs Elizabeth Lyons, Argyle St, Maclean, NSW NoK Enlistment 8th May 1916 Maclean, Lismore NSW

18 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Notes

Occupation Milk carter Address Argyle St, Maclean, NSW $23^{rd}\;Jun\;1919$ Outcome RTA

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 11th Dec 1916

Proceeding overseas to France per "Princess Victoria" via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17th Jan 1917

Marched out to join unit, on 20^{th} Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Jan 1917

Accidently injured, on 23rd Jan 1917

Admitted 62nd Fld Amb, (frac, L tarsus, serious) on 23rd Jan 1917

Accidently injured (sprain & frac L tarsus, serious) and admitted 6th Fld Amb. Certificate of soldier states: that the

injury did not occur while he was in the performance of military duty.

Admitted 34th CCS, (frac L foot) on 22nd Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 24th Jan 1917

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 25th Jan 1917

Transferred to England, on 28th Jan 1917

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'West Australia' for England, on 28th Jan 1917

Admitted Beaufort War Hospital Bristol, (L foot), on 29th Jan 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital (L ankle), on 19th Mar 1917

Discharged to furlough on 23rd Mar 1917 and to report Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 7th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Classified B1A, on 9th Apr 1917 Transferred to 62nd Bn from 31st Bn, Windmill Hill, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, to Windmill Hill Camp, on 25th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 62nd Bn, from 31st Bn, Windmill Hill, on 26th Apr 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn, on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, Fovant, on 19th Sep 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 15th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit, on 18th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn, ex 62^{nd} Bn, on 26^{th} Oct 1917

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918 to Bellicourt/Nauroy)

With unit on 5th Sep 1918

Appointed L/Cpl, on 15th Oct 1918

To UK on leave, on 7th Nov 1918

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 24th Nov 1918

Promoted Temp Cpl, to complete establishment, on 30th Jan 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Reverted to L/Cpl, on marching out for RTA, on 18th Apr 1919

Admitted 39th General Hospital, Havre, (scabies) on 19th Apr 1919

Discharged to AIBD, on 22nd Apr 1919

Marched in to ABD No 1, Havre, from 39th Gen Hospital, on 23rd Apr 1919

Embarked from ABD No 1, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Sep 1919

HANNAH David Service No 4826 Rank Pte

Glasgow Scotland Born

Mr Robert Hannah, 10 Phoenix Park Tce, Glasgow, Scotland NoK

(w) Mrs Margaret (nee McDonald) Hannah

26th Oct 1916 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

30 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Carter

Brisbane, Queensland Address

17th Oct 1919 Outcome Discharged

13th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

6th (Army) FAB

17th Oct 1919 Discharged

HANNAN Daniel Service No 4401 Rank Pte

Born Townsville, Queensland

NoK Mr Daniel & Mrs Mary Hannan, 134 Derby St, Rockhampton, Queensland Enlistment 16th Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 25
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address 134 Derby & George St, Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919

Notes Brothers: Pte Robert Emmett Hannan, # 3416, 31st Bn, KIA; Pte J P Hannan, #8405, 4th Pioneer Bn;

11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Admitted ship's hospital, at sea, on 15th Dec 1916 Discharged from ship's hospital, at sea, on 21st Dec 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917

Sick to Camp No 10 Hospital, at 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 19th Feb 1917

Sick to Fovant Military Hospital, (inflamed larynx), from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 27th Feb 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 3rd May 1917

Marched in to Coy B ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 4th May 1917 Marched out to hospital, (26th Gen Hospital), on 6th May 1917

Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (gassed, accidently), on 6th May 1917

Discharged to Conval Depot, on 10th May 1917

Accidently injured (accidental gas poisoning)

- (a) On 6th Jan 1917
- (b) No 1 Training Camp, Etaples
- (c) Anti gas instruction (not cabled as instructed)
- (d) Not in performance of Military duty

Admitted to 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, (accidently gassed) on 10th May 1917 Transferred to and admitted 5th Conval Depot, Cayeaux, on 15th May 1917

To Base Depot, on 26th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, ex hospital, on 27th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 3rd Jul 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 8th Jul 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th /27th Sep 1917)

WIA on 21st Oct 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (SW head) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 21st Oct 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (SW head), on 21st Oct 1917

Discharged to duty, on 11th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 14th Nov 1917

To UK on leave, on 24th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 12th Mar 1918 To hospital sick, on 20th May 1918

Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th May 1918

Admitted 47th CCS, on 20th May 1918 Discharged to duty, on 26th May 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 3rd Jun 1918

Crime: AWL from 2pm to 10pm on 5th Jun 1918. Award: 7 days FP no 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 10th Jun 1918.

Total Forfeiture: 8 days' pay

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Bellicourt, Nauroy)

Crime: AWL from 2130, 2/1/19 to 2130, 5/1/19. Award: 3 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 6th Jan1919.

Total Forfeiture: 6 days' pay To UK on leave on 17th Jan 1919

Granted leave extension from 20th Jan to 3rd Feb 1919, by AHQ, London, on 20th Jan 1919

Rejoined unit from leave, on 15th Feb 1919

Detached with Aust Graves Detachment, on 24th Mar 1919

Attached with Aust Graves Registration Detachment, from 31st Bn, on 24th Mar 1919

Detached from Graves Registration Detachment to 31st Bn, on 2nd May 1919

Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, ex AIF Graves Registration Unit detachment, on 2nd May 1919

Marched out for RTA, on 4th May 1919

Embarked from ADDI, Havre, for England, on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5^{th} Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Sep 1919

Died 14th Feb 1958

HANNAN Robert Emmett



Service No 3416 Rank Pte

Born 23 May 1896, Bowen, Queensland

Mr Daniel & Mrs Mary Hannan, 134 Derby & George St, Rockhampton, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 14th Feb 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

19 Age

Single, R.C.

Status & Religion

Blacksmith's Farrier/ striker Occupation

Address Derby St, off George St, Rockhampton, Queensland KIA on 12th Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium Outcome

Brothers: Pte Daniel Hannan, # 4401, 31st Bn; Pte J P Hannan, #8405, 4th Pioneer Bn; Pte A K Hannan, # 1647, 49th Bn Notes

11th Depot Bn, from 16th Feb to 24th Mar 1916 Reserve Coy, from 24th Mar to 17th Apr 1916

7th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 17th Apr 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on

Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir, (acne), on 7th Jul 1916 Transferred to 3rd AGH, Abbassia, (acne), on 10th Jul 1916

Transferred to HMT 'Kanowna' on 12th Aug 1916

Invalided to England, on HMT 'Kanowna' from Alexandria, on 13th Aug 1916 Admitted The Tower Hospital, Rainhill, (acne), on 27th Aug 1916

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall,

Discharged to Weymouth, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 15th Sep 1916

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Southall, on 16th Sep 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from Southall, on 12th Oct 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle, via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to join unit, on 29th Nov 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 1st Dec 1916

To hospital sick, on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (blistered toe) and transferred to CRS, on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, on 2nd Jan 1917

Transferred to CCS, on 3rd Jan 1917 Admitted 35th CCS, on 4th Jan 1917

Transferred to 25th Amb Train, on 5th Jan 1917

Admitted 12th General Hospital, Rouen, (blistered foot) on 6th Jan 1917 Discharged to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 8th Jan 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, (Class 'A'), on 10th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 12th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 20th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 21st Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (septic leg) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 18th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (septic leg), on 18th Mar 1917

Discharged to duty, on 26th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 28th Mar 1917

Accidently injured (superficial burn of right foot).

Certificate of 31st Bn CO states: (a) date of injury 11/4/17. (b) Place of injury, In the Field.

The injury did not occur whilst in the performance of Military Duty.

Certificate of soldier states: "I hereby declare that the injury did not occur while I was in the

performance of Military duty.", on 11th Apr 1917

To hospital sick, (accidental burns of feet), on 13th Apr 1917

Admitted 5th DRS/ (15th Fld Amb) (septic sore heel), on 8th May 1917

Discharged to duty, on 12th May 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 13th May 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

KIA on 12th Oct 1917 at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium Buried 400 yards SE of Zonnebeke. Sht 28NE D.28.c.6.8

Remembered on Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial

HANNAN Victor Lawrence

Service No 2474 Rank Pte

Born Hendon, England

NoK (f) Alexander (m) Ellen Hannan,

(w) Mrs Elizabeth M Hannan, 95 Cobden St South Melbourne, then 141 Station St, Port Melbourne, then 53 Ryan St,

Footscray, Melbourne (1922)

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915,

Age 25

Status & Religion Married, Meth. (married 23rd Jul 1915)

Occupation Rubber worker

Address 95 Cobden St South Melbourne

Outcome KIA

Notes 'He was a carpenter and through slackness of the Building Trade he enlisted.'-wife

48th Coy, from 19th Jul to 21st Jul 1915 4th Rfts, 24th Bn, from 21st Jul to 29th Sep 1915 Reserve Coy, from 30th Sep to 15th Oct 1915

8th Bde, from 15th Oct 1915 to 9th Nov 1915 ('D' Coy, 31st Bn, did not embark with them)

4th Rfts, 29th Bn, Broadmeadows, from 21st Jan to 19th Apr 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, with 4th Rfts, 29th Bn, on HMAT A68 'Anchises', on 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Transferred to 46th Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 20th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn, Serapeum, on 20th Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Kinfauns Castle' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 8th Jun 1916

WIA on 1st Sep 1916

Admitted 3rd CCS, (GSW upper extremities) and transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Sep 1916

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW R arm), on 3rd Sep 1916

Transferred to No 7 Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 8th Sep 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, on 19th Sep 1916

Rejoined 46th Bn, on 5th Oct 1916

Offence: Unshaven on parade. Award: Forfeiture 1 days pay, by Capt McPherson, on 19th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 16th Nov 1916 Rejoined 46th Bn, on 17th Nov 1916 Sick to hospital, on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (sore feet) and transferred to DRS, on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (sore feet) on 2nd Jan 1917 Allotted letter 'A' owing to duplication of Reg No.

Admitted NZ Stat Hospital, Amiens, (ICT feet) on 24th Jan 1917

Discharged to duty, on 9th Feb 1917 Rejoined 46th Bn, on 13th Feb 1917 Sick to hospital, on 28th Feb 1917

Admitted 12th Fld Amb, and transferred to DRS, on 1st Mar 1917 Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (DRS), (rheumatism), on 1st Mar 1917

Discharged to duty, on 9th Mar 1917 Rejoined 46th Bn, on 11th Mar 1917 Detached to 47th Bn, on 3rd Jun 1917 WIA on 10th Jun 1917 at Messines

Previously reported Wounded & Missing, now reported KIA on 10th Jun 1917

KIA on 10th Jun 1917, at Messines

Remembered Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres

"Dear Mrs Hannan,

I feel it is my duty to write to you these few lines, as I found your son's body yesterday, where he had fallen, and I got a Chaplain and saw him buried properly. He is now lying just behind Messines, and I will put a little cross on his grave either tomorrow or the day after. I did not know him at all, only I found two letters on him, which I enclose in this letter. Death must have been instantaneous. Beyond a pocket book there was no personal things about him and for the best reasons I am sending it on to you. I am quite sure you will understand. So please accept my deepest sympathy in your bereavement.

I remain, yours sincerely, Sgt 865 Joseph Labrum, 74 Trench Mortar Battery, BEF, France, 19/6/17"

HANNELL John Service No 4736 Rank Pte

Born Liverpool, England

NoK sister; Mrs Margaret Tierney, 16 Solway St, Lodge Lane, Liverpool, England

Enlistment 18th Nov 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland

RTA per "Somali" due defective hearing on 10th Dec 1918 Outcome

12th Rfts, 26th Bn Notes

Enlisted under the name of Issac Hannell # 74, on 26th Mar 1915 and after 3 months in camp was sent to hospital. About 2 months in hospital, was discharged and deserted. Re-enlisted 18th Nov 1915 as John Hannell, correct name

Embarked on HMAT "Mooltan" on 12th Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 12th Rfts, 26th Bn on 9th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn 20^{th} Jan 1918

WIA (gas) 30th Jul 1918

RTA per "Somali" due defective hearing on 10th Dec 1918

William Percival HANNEL

Service No 2136A Rank Pte

Newcastle, NSW Born

(f) Mr Edward Hannel, Young St, Carrington, NSW NoK

Enlistment 26th Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 38

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Trimmer Address Newcastle, NSW 3^{rd} Jul 1919 Outcome RTA Notes

Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, to join 31st Bn, on 19th Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, and to take Reg No 2136A, on 20th Apr 1916

To Base Details, 8th Trng Bn, surplus to establishment, Moascar, on 29th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5^{th} ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 17^{th} Sep 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 15th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, 'C' Coy, on 16th Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 15th Feb 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (debility) on 15th Feb 1917

('C' Coy, RO 496) Sent to 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 19th Jun 1917

Transferred to 4th Carmarshew Prison, from No 5 Military Prison, to undergo sentence.

Embarked at Calais on 27th May 1919

Sentence suspended on 18th Jun 1919 on release from prison.

RTA per 'Prinz Hubertus' on 3rd Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 19th Sep 1919

HANNIFFY Michael Joseph

Service No Rank Pte

Bowen, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Ellen Hanniffy, Morrow St, West End, Townsville, Queensland

22nd Jun 1915 Townsville, Queensland Enlistment

30 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Carpenter

Address Townsville, Queensland

RTA per "Armagh", on 5th Apr 1919 Outcome

Notes Brother, Pte 3495 Charles James Hanniffy, 26th Bn

Brother, Tpr 2036 Francis Thomas Hanniffy, 12th AFA

3rd Rfts, 26th Bn Embarked

Taken on strength of 26th Bn at Anzac on 12th Oct 1915 Admitted to No 3 AGD, Lemnos on 21st Dec 1915

Transferred from 26th Bn to 31st Bn on 7th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

RTA per "Armagh", on 5th Apr 1919

Died 26th Sep 1946

HANRAHAN Denis Henry Service No 2013 Rank Lieut Born Rockley, NSW

NoK son, Denis Henry Eric Hanrahan, Triangle Flat, Rockley, NSW

Enlistment 18th Dec 1915 Liverpool, NSW

Age 36

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Labourer Occupation

Address Hinton's Pit, Burraga, NSW 15th Sep 1918 Outcome RTA

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916 Sick to hospital, Habeita, on 8th May 1916

Admitted 12th Fld Amb, Serapeum, (bronchitis) and to 54th CCS on 8th May 1916

Admitted 54th CCS (bronchitis) on 8th May 1916

To 1st ASH, on 13th May 1916

Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Ismailia, (bronchitis) on 13th May 1916

Discharged to Trng Bn, on 6th Jun 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 12th Trng Bn, Rollestone, on 25th Jul 1916

Marched in to 4th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn, from 4th ADBD, on 18th Aug 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 21st Aug 1916 Promoted Cpl, on 11th Sep 1916 Appointed Temp L/Sgt on 29th Sep 1916 Sick to hospital on 16th Oct 1916

Admitted 3rd CCS (fractured R clavicle, accidental) on 16th Oct 1916

Reverted to Cpl on evacuating sick, on 16th Oct 1916 Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 18th Oct 1916 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 19th Oct 1916 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 4th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 26th Oct 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn from 4th ADBD, on 14th Dec 1916

WIA on 20th Jan 1917

Admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, (SW R cheek) on 20th Jan 1917

Discharged to duty, on 25th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27th Jan 1917

Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt Trackean, evacuated sick, on 4th Feb 1917

Promoted 2nd/Lieut on 27th Jun 1917

Seconded for duty with 12th Trng Bn, 28th Jul 1917

Posted from 47th Bn for duty with 12th Trng Bn, on 11th Aug 1917 Marched in to 12th Trng Bn, Codford, on 12th Aug 1917

On command at Bombing School, Sandhurst, 27th Aug 1917 On command at Lewis Gun School, Tidworth, on 14th Oct 1917

Promoted Lieut on 24th Oct 1917

Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, for RTA, on 15th Sep 1918 RTA per D22 HT 'Arawa' due rheumatism, mental dullness, neurasthenia, on 15th Sep 1918

Appointment terminated at Sydney on 19th Dec 1918

Died 29th Jul 1946

HANSEN Andreas



Service No 218 Rank Pte

Born Thargomindah, Queensland

NoK Mr A & Mrs Susan Hansen, Stanthorpe Hotel, Stanthorpe, Queensland

Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Stanthorpe, Queensland

Age 29 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address Stanthorpe Hotel, Stanthorpe, Queensland

Outcome RTA 15th May 1919

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 13th FAB

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

Transferred to 5th Division Artillery, Tel el Kebir, on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 113th Battery on 15th Mar 1916

RTA per 'Orontes' on 15th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Aug 1919

HANSEN Martin Cornelius



Service No 2142 Rank Pte

Born Newcastle, NSW

NoK daughter, Sylvia Ethel Bridget Hansen, 32 Watt St, Newcastle, NSW

Enlistment 18th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 31

Status & Religion Widower, R.C. Occupation Seaman

Address 32 Watt St, Newcastle, NSW
Outcome RTA 1st Apr 1919
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1^{st} Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16^{th} Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 35th General Hospital, Calais, (SW L foot), on 21^{st} Jul 1916 Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Brighton' for England, (SW leg) on 22^{nd} Jul 1916

Admitted Wharncliffe War Hospital, Middlewood Rd, Sheffield, (GSW L foot), on 23rd Jul 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 14th Feb 1917

HQ 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA per HT 'Shropshire' from Avonmouth, on 1st Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 16th may 1919 thence for Sydney Discharged at Sydney on

Died on 10th Sep 1951, aged 64 years

HANSEN Victor George



3253 Rank Pte

Born Adelaide, South Australia

NoK Mrs Lucy Matilda Hansen, Henley Park, Adelaide, South Australia

Adelaide, South Australia 24th Mar 1916 Enlistment

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth Occupation Blacksmith's Striker

Henley Park, Adelaide, South Australia Address

5th Jul 1919 RTA Outcome Notes 7th Rfts, 32nd Bn

Embarked on A57 HMAT Malakuta on 27/06/1916 at Adelaide

RTA 5th Jul 1919

HANSOM Michael Service No 1857 Rank Pte

Melbourne, Victoria Born

NoK Mr Joseph Hansom, 118 Bridport St, Albert Park, Victoria

Enlistment 7th Jul 1915 Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Driver

118 Bridport St, Albert Park, Victoria Address

10th Dec 1918 Outcome RTA

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 20th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

RTA per "Somali" on 10th Dec 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 23rd Apr 1919

HARCLA Eugene Constant

Service No 4925 Rank Pte

Mitchell, Queensland Born

(f) Mr L R Harcla, "Homeleigh" Montgomery St, Kograh, NSW NoK

(m) Mrs Emily Meyer, North Mondure, Wondai, Queensland

28th Dec 1916 Enlistment Roma, Queensland Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Roma, Queensland

Outcome RTA per "Orontes" on 15th May 1919

Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA per "Orontes" on 15th May 1919

HARDAKER

Edwin Ernest



Service No 3819 Rank Pte

Born Bombala NSW

NoK Mr Henry J &Mrs Emily Hardaker, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW

(w) Mrs Bertha Bell Hardaker

Enlistment 8th Mar 1916 South Woodburn, NSW

Age 27

Status & Religion Married, Meth.
Occupation Shop assistant

Address South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW

Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919

Notes Brother: Sgt William John Francis Hardaker, #904 Australia's Fighting Sons of the Empire

9th Rfts, 31st Br

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

RTA 10th Jun 1919

HARDAKER

Graham Vernon Alcorn





Rank Lieut

Born 1st Dec 1884, Warwick, Queensland

NoK Mr Alfred Ernest Hardaker, Manager, Royal Bank of Queensland, Warwick, Qld.

Enlistment 16th Jan1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 31

Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Planter at Fiji, Officer of Colonial Sugar Refining Coy

Address Warwick, Queensland
Outcome RTA 11th May 1919
Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8th Trng Bn, on 17th Feb 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Fovant Hospital, on 25th Feb 1917 On command at School of Infantry, Tidworth, on 3rd Jan 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from AIF Depots, Tidworth, on 7th Jun 1917

Marched in to Base, Boulogne, from England, on 7th Jun 1917

Marched out to Base Depot, on 7th Jun 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 9th Jun 1917

(with 2nd Lieut Harold David Porter) Marched out to unit on 14th Jun 1917

From 5th ADBD, and Becourt Camp, Lieut, posted to 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 20th Jun 1917. ((RO 469)

To be Lieut, on 2nd May 1917

WIA (SW abdomen, R side) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Placed on Regimental Seconded List, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb on 26th Sep 1917 Admitted 2nd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917 Transferred to Amb Train on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 8th General Hospital, Rouen, (GSW abdomen) on 27th Sep 1917

Embarked on HS 'West Australia' for England on 6th Oct 1917 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital on 7th Oct 1917

Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 21st Dec 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 6th Apr 1918

Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 8th Apr 1918

Marched out to unit on 11th Apr 1918

Resumed duty with 31st Bn from Seconded List, on 13th Apr 1918

Detached to 130th American Infantry Regiment, on 20th Jul 1918 (in company with Capt R. Aland)

Rejoined 31st Bn. from attachment 130th American Inf Regt, on 29th Jul 1918 With VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn during Battle of Amiens operations and later

Proceeded on leave to UK on 26th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 15th Oct 1918 Proceeded on leave to Nice, on 9th Dec 1918 Proceeded on leave to UK on 13th Jan 1919 Rejoined Bn ex leave from UK on 6th Feb 1919 Transferred to 8th Bde Bn, on 21st Mar 1919 To UK for Transport Duty, via on 28th Mar 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, for RTA, on 6th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Apr 1919

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 8th Apr 1919

Marched out to Port of embarkation, for RTA, ex No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 11th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Zealandia' from Plymouth, on 11th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919 thence by rail to Brisbane Appointment terminated on 9th Aug 1919

Married in 1925 at Canowindra, to Annie F Woolaston (b14 Apr 1896, Tamworth)

G.V. Hardaker, DOB 1.12.1884, retired and A. F. Hardaker, DOB 14.4.1896, H.D. (Home Duties) arrived at the port of Tilbury (principal port of London) aboard the "Orcades" on 3 Jun 1956. Both recorded their intended stay in England as six months. Their recorded address while in England was: c/o Bank of NSW Berkeley Sq, London.

HARDIE





Service No 415 COMS Rank

Born Lancashire, England

Mr William Hardie, 104 Park Rd, Chorley, Lancashire, England NoK

(w) Mrs Mary Jane (nee Brindle) Hardie

10th Jul 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland 19

Status & Religion Single, Cong. Dental Mechanic Occupation Brisbane, Queensland Address

Outcome

Notes Original, Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7^{th} Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW L leg) on 19th Jul 1916

Admitted 2nd CCS (SW L leg) and to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (SW leg), on 21st Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 24th Jul 1916

Rejoined Bn from wounded on 12th Aug 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 2nd Feb 1917

To Be CQMS, dated 26th Sep 1917, vice CQMS Heard, KIA.

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Witness at Inquiry to death of Cpl Robbins, on 18th Dec 1917, 415 CQMS J.H. Hardie, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

I am CQMS of 'B' Coy, 31st Battn. When my company went into the line on 6th December 1917, I issued Verey pistols to the four platoon sergeants and to Cpl N.L. Germain for Company Headquarters. On 18th December 1917 all Verey pistols on issue to 'B' Company were called in. I returned one pistol to the Q.M. and also a receipt for two pistols handed over in the line. I also know that another pistol was handed over to CSM Forsyth of 'D' Coy whilst in the line and no receipt obtained. I am obtaining a receipt for this. I am one Verey pistol short.

Exhibit 'A' shown to witness.

I cannot say whether this pistol is the one I am short of. I notice it is marked 'B' Coy, No 6 Platoon. I cannot say that it is the pistol I issued to No 6 Platoon as I kept no record of numbers of markings on the pistols. The pistol returned to Q.M. is the one I received from No 5 Platoon. The receipt for the two Verey pistols I received from my OC, Capt W. Lennan. No 6 Platoon did not return a pistol to me, nor did Nos 7 and 8. The pistol handed over to CSM Forsyth of 'D' Coy is the one issued to Cpl N.L. Germain, so I am informed by Cpl Germain.

To UK on leave on 9th Jan 1918

Returned from UK leave on 28th Jan 1918

To hospital sick on 10th Mar 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (scabies) on 10th Mar 1918

Transferred and admitted 14th FA DRS, on 10th Mar 1918

Discharged to duty, on 13th Mar 1918 Rejoined to unit ex sick on 13th Mar 1918

To hospital sick, on 8th May 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (abscess on buttock) on 8th May 1918

Discharged to duty on 10th May 1918 Rejoined Bn ex sick on 10th May 1918

Reverted to Sgt, at own request, on 1st Nov 1918

To UK on leave, on 27th Nov 1918

Granted leave extension by AIF HQ, London, from 28th Nov to 12th Dec 1918

Rejoined Bn from UK leave, on 13th Dec 1918 Detached with 14th Fld Amb (dental) on 19th Dec 1918

Attached for duty with 32nd Dental Unit, on 19th Dec 1918 Proceeded to UK for Educational purposes, ex 14th Fld Amb, on 21st Mar 1919

Record of Non-Military Employment

Further experience as a Dental mechanic, from 2^{nd} Apr to 2^{nd} Oct 1919, with L. Welcome, Esq, Chorley, Lancashire

On full military pay and rail warrants, to and from Chorley, Lancashire to value of £1/2/6

Re-transferred to 31st Bn on expiration of leave and marched out to DAAG, on 3rd Oct 1919

Granted indefinite leave on 5th Nov 1919, subject to recall ex 'Waimaniu' 85 Pall Mall, Chorley, Lancashire, (5th Nov

RTA per HT 'Borda' on 9th Dec 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 2nd Feb 1920 Discharged at Sydney on 11th Jun 1920

HARDINE Austin RAHILL Michael

Service No 2029 Rank Pte

Born Thurles, Ireland

NoK brother, William Hardine, Thinlee, County Tipperary, Ireland

(w) Mrs May Gertrude Mary (Rahill) Brammer, Winton, Queensland

(dau) Catherine Anastasia Rahill, c/o Great Western Hotel, Rockhampton, Qld

(dau) Mary Gertrude Rahill

Enlistment 3rd Nov 1915 Armidale, NSW

Age 42

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address Winton, Queensland
Outcome DOW on 15th Nov 1916
Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 2nd Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per HT "Calodonia" from Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarking at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

DOW (gas) at 4th Aust Fld Amb Hospital on 15th Nov 1916

HARDING Charles Edward

Service No 3573 Rank Pte

Born Fassifern, Queensland

NoK (m) Mrs Rosina Johnson, Engelsburg, Queensland Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 36

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer

Address Bundaberg, Queensland Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 23rd Jun 1919

HARDING Frank
Service No 704
Rank Pte

Born Ballarat, Victoria

NoK cousin, Samuel Goldsmith, 67 Peel St, Ballarat, Victoria

(w) Mrs Frances Eva Amelia Harding

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria

Age 39

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address 67 Peel St, Ballarat, Victoria Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1917

Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1209, Planted by Miss E Harding

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Pioneers

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7^{th} Dec 1916

Transferred to Head Quarters at Serapeum on $12^{\rm th}$ Dec 1915 Transferred to Pioneer Bn, at Tel el Kebir, on $3^{\rm rd}$ Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 5^{th} Pnr Bn on 3^{rd} Mar 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria on $21^{\rm st}$ Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 29th Jun 1916

Sick to hospital on 9th Nov 1916

Admitted 1st AGH, Etretat, (myalgia) on 11th Nov 1916 Embarked on HS 'Asturias' for England on 14th Nov 1916

RTA per HT 'Barambah' from Plymouth, due rheumatism, on 8th Apr 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne Discharged at Melbourne on

Died 6th Jul 1951

HARDY

Christopher John



Service No 2017 Rank Pte

Born Narrabri NSW

NoK Mr Job Hardy & Mrs Elizabeth Hardy, Frindale, Goggan, near Goulburn, NSW brother, Pte William H Hardy, c/o Arthur Took, Rosemont, Golspie, NSW

Sister: Miss M A Hardy, c/o J Innes, Edgehill St, W Kograh, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 8th Oct 1915 Frindale, Goggan, NSW

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Frindale, Goggan, near Goulburn, NSW

Outcome DOW on 7th Aug 1916. Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

47th Bn

DOW on 7th Aug 1916. Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery







Service No 416 Rank

Pte

5th Mar 1892, Queensland Born

NoK step-sister, Mrs Sarah Picking, 532 Main St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Waiter

532 Main St, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, Queensland Address

8th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA

AWM Photo DA12106, c October 1915 Notes

Unallotted Inf, from 5th Jul to 1st Oct 1915 Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on $9^{\rm th}$ Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on $7^{\rm th}$ Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Proceeded to 5th Army Rest Camp on 10th Jun 1917

Returned from 5th Army Rest Camp on 24th Jun 1917 (HO Coy, Signals, RO 473)

WIA (GSW chest) on 11th Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW L side) and transferred to 2nd Can CCS, on 11th Oct 1917

Admitted 2nd Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 11th Oct 1917 Admitted 8th Red Cross Hospital, Le Touquet, on 13th Oct 1917 Embarked on HS 'Newhaven' for England, on 19th Oct 1917

Admitted Central Military Hospital, Chatham, (SW L side), on 19th Oct 1917

Discharged to furlough 16th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, class B1A4, on 1st Dec 1918

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 8th Dec 1917

Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 24th Jan 1918. Total period (VD) 48 days

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 24th Jan 1918 Sick to 1st ADH, Bulford, from Parkhouse, on 31st Jan 1918 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 31st Jan 1918 Discharged on 16th Mar 1918. Total period, (VD) 45 days

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 18th Mar 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 23rd Mar 1918

Marched out from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill to 3rd Trng Bde, Codford, on 8th Apr 1918

On command 14th Trng Bn, Codford, at 5th Div Signal School for course of Instruction, ex Overseas Trng Bde,

on 8th Apr 1918

Sick to hospital, Bde Clearing Hospital, from 14th Trng Bn, Codford, on 31st Aug 1918

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 31st Aug 1918

Discharged to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, on 30th Sep 1918. Total VD Period, 31 days Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 30th Sep 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from CTD, Parkhouse, on 8th Oct 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Oct 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 21st Nov 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 22nd Nov 1918

Marched out to unit, on 28th Nov 1918

Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 30th Nov 1918

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

HARDY James Charles

Service No 4511 Rank Pte

Born Deloraine, Tasmania

NoK Mrs Kate Hardy (father deceased) Harford, Tasmania

Enlistment 16th Sep 1915

Age 29

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Telegraph Linesman
Address Harford, Tasmania

Outcome DOW at 3rd Canadian Stationary Hospital on 10th Apr 1917

Notes 14th Rfts, 12th Bn Embarked

Ellibarked

Disembarked at Suez on 8th Mar 1916

52nd Bn from 19th Apr 1916 to 8th Oct 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 31st Bn 9th Oct 1916

Promoted L/Cpl on 24th Jan 1917

WIA (HE face and bruised leg) on 14th Mar 1917

Admitted

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5th Apr 1917

Reverts to Pte on 30th Jun 1917

WIA 2nd occ (HE wounds C/F, L arm, R arm blown off, HE wounds both legs) on 10th Apr 1917

DOW at 3rd Canadian Stationary Hospital on 10th Apr 1917

Buried Doullens Communal Cemetery Extn. Plot 6 Row B Grave 2

On 9th April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58th Battalion, 15th Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10th April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells.

The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.

Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, Pte 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.

Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls Bickford, Cpl 592A John Joseph Brooke, Pte 3528A Charles Norman Currie, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis Landrigan, Pte 4511 James Charles Hardy. Those wounded were: Pte 718A John Anderson, Pte 3527 George Henry Clarris, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent Holman, Pte 1770 John Wolesley Howard (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James Hogan, Pte 222 Jack Hullah, Pte 251 James William Major, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry Noble, Pte 3009 James Nicholas O'Grady, Pte 4790 William Quigg, Pte 4178 William Alexis Rafter, Pte 3016B Robert George Russell, & Pte 4411 James Thomas Tapp.

Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. . Pte 2994 John Duncan McRae, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed

HARKER



Robert Herd



Service No 345 Rank Pte

Dandenong, Victoria Rorn

NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Catherine Harker, Yallock, via Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria

28 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Teamster

Address Yallock, via Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria

Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Eaton Hall, Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery I. K. 36.

Pte 339 Louis William FINCK, Pte 334 Robert HENRY, Pte 345 Robert Herd HARKER enlisted together from Notes

Koo-Wee-Rup

AWM Photo DA10833

Original, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9^{th} Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

'Had arm blown off above wrist and bullet through the neck, died on a stretcher.'

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles.

Buried Eaton Hall, Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery I. K. 36.

"I was speaking to Pte Handley and he asked me if I could give any information concerning Pte Harker's death, well, that I can confirm, he had his right arm blown off from the wrist on the evening of 19th July 1916, also a bullet through the neck and he died on 20th July, whilst on a stretcher. I am quite sure of this as I was tent mates from leaving Australia and I went over in the charge with him; he is buried with his comrades with all honours in Fleurbaix cemetery." Pte 210 M Gale, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"We took a German trench on the 19th July 1916, and were making a further advance from it when a HE shell nearly cut his hand off and badly wounded him as well. He was picked up and brought back to the trench and bandaged up. Owing to fierce fire, it was impossible to obtain medical aid; many of the medical officers and S/Bs being killed. Just before daylight, he died, and I was called up, as Sergeant to the Coy, but he was dead before I arrived." Sgt Law, 'A' Coy

"I was with him in the German trenches at Fleurbaix on July 19th. He was all right when I left on the morning of July 20th. Pte J. Handley, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, told me that after I left, he had his hand blown off by a bomb, and that he bled to death. Handley is still with the battalion and could give full details. Harker belonged to II Platoon." Pte 223 S. Hoggan, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"He was in 'A' Coy. I was told by Fitzpatrick, since killed, that he was with Harker when he was hit, badly wounded in the arm and leg. He was brought back to the German first line which we held, and one S/B brought him back to our original first line in the morning. He was laid in a dugout on the 20th July. The gap was blocked up and he had to be left in the dugout. I saw him just before this and I said 'Have you been hit, Bob' and he was quite cheerful and said he had 'got one'. That's all I know of him."

Pte 1123, CRG Cole, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

"I saw casualty buried on 29th July at Fleurbaix, behind the lines. He was killed by a shell. He was badly wounded in the chest and throat. His identification disc was deeply imbedded in his chest, which I removed. He was quite dead when I picked him up. Col Green, 14th Brigade Padre buried casualty. We put a cross over his grave. I knew casualty personally." Sgt 6 John Alexander Irving, HQ Coy, 31st Bn

HARLAND



4076 Service No Rank Pte

Born Roma, Queensland

NoK brother, Leonard George Harland, Sexton, Kilkivan, Queensland

Enlistment 6th Jun 1916 Lismore, NSW

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Meerschaumvalle, Richmond River, NSW

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{Outcome} & \text{RTA} & 12^{\text{th}} \text{ Jun } 1919 \\ \text{Notes} & 10^{\text{th}} \text{ Rfts, } 31^{\text{st}} \text{ Bn} \end{array}$

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 10th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn,

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 7th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917

Admitted to hospital enroute to Bn, on 9^{th} Apr 1917 Admitted 8^{th} Fld Amb (influenza), on 9^{th} Apr 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 470)

 $\begin{array}{l} Admitted \ 5^{th} \ DRS/8^{th} \ Fld \ Amb, \ on \ 9^{th} \ Apr \ 1917 \\ Discharged \ to \ duty, \ on \ 13^{th} \ Apr \ 1917 \\ Taken \ on \ strength \ of \ 31^{st} \ Bn, \ on \ 15^{th} \ Apr \ 1917 \\ \end{array}$

To hospital sick, on 23rd Nov 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (PUO) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 23rd Nov 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb/5th DRS, on 23rd Nov 1917

Discharged to duty, on 4th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 6th Dec 1917 To UK on leave, on 5th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 21st Mar 1918

To hospital sick on 23rd Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 23rd Jun 1918

Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, on 24th Jun 1918

Discharged to duty on 28th Jun 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 29th Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

Transferred to 10th Aust MG Coy, on 2nd Nov 1918

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 3rd MG Bn, from 31st Bn, on 2nd Nov 1918 Appointed Driver, under AIF order 785, (vice Newton, sick), on 19th Nov 1918

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 4th Dec 1918 Rejoined 3rd MG Coy, from leave, on 26th Feb 1919 Marched out for RTA, Quota 39, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched out to England, from AIBD, Havre, on 28th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton, and marched in to No 3 Group, on 29th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Thermosticles' on 12th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, on 10th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 19th Sep 1919 Married Amy Cokayne, on 9th Jan 1922

Died on 3rd Nov 1976

HAROLD Bernard Service No 2334 Rank Pte

Born Paisley, Scotland

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Malcolm Harold, Cumberland St, Cessnock, NSW

Enlistment 1st Sep 1915 West Maitland, NSW

Age 26 Status & Religion Marr

Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Miner

Address Mayfield St, Cessnock, NSW
Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Nestor' on 22nd Jul 1917

Transshipped to HT 'Demosthenes' at Fremantle on 18th Sep 1917

Transshipped to HT 'Euripides' on 24th Sep 1917

Discharged at Sydney, on 30th Oct 1917

HARPER James Service No 2920 Rank Pte

Born Essex, England

NoK uncle, B Harper, 20 Fulton St, Canning Town, England

Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Cocupation Labourer

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 31st Dec 1918

Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 31st Dec 1918

HARPER Thomas Service No 2022 Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mrs Martha Harper, Pricilla cottage, Hardy St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 Mascot, Sydney, NSW

Age 25 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Machine fitter

Address Pricilla cottage, Hardy St, Mascot, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 8th May 1919 Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Proceeded on leave on 12th Jan 1917 Rejoined from leave on 2nd Feb 1917

Rejoined unit ex sick, on 18th Nov 1917

To 4th Army School of Cookery, on 25th Jun 1918

Rejoined unit from 4th Army, School of Cookery, on 20th Jul 1918

To UK on leave on 27th Nov 1918

Leave extended by AHQ London from 29th Nov 1918 to 13th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 22nd Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919

Disembarked at
Discharged at Sydney on

HARPIN Frank Service No 490A Rank Pte

Born Sheffield, England

NoK Mr William Harpin, 89 Rupert St, Subiaco, Perth, WA

Enlistment 15th Jan 1916 Perth, West Australia

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, Weslyan Occupation Labourer

Address 590 High St, East Fremantle, WA

Outcome RTA 14th Jan 1919 Notes 'C' Coy, 44th Bn

Embarked

RTA 14th Jan 1919

HARRADINE Edward James

Service No 2478 Rank Pte

Born Gilberton, South Australia

 $\begin{array}{lll} NoK & Henry \, Harradine, \, Quorn, \, South \, Australia \\ Enlistment & 24^{th} \, Jan \, 1916 & Katoomba, \, NSW \end{array}$

Age 34
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Driver

 Address
 Park St, Katoomba, NSW

 Outcome
 RTA
 1st Feb 1918

 Notes
 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Balmoral Castle' on 1st Feb 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd Aug 1918, thence to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 30th Apr 1918

Died 5th Jan 1952

HARRAP

Allan Dixon



Service No 75 and 518

Rank Pte

Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mrs Irene Harrap, Sussex St, Maryborough, Queensland Enlistment 8th May 1915 Maryborough, Queensland

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Sussex St, Maryborough, Queensland

Outcome RTA 16th Oct Notes Original, HQ 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW knee) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

RTA 16th Oct 1915

Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Jan 1917

HARRINGTONJohn JamesService No3367RankPte

Born Torquay, England

NoK sister, Margaret Stewart, Marebba, via Cairns, North Queensland

Enlistment 10th Feb 1916 Thompsons Paddock, Queensland

Age 39

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Miner

 $\begin{array}{ccc} Address & North Queensland \\ Outcome & RTA & 1^{st} \ Nov \ 1917 \\ Notes & 7^{th} \ Rfts, \ 31^{st} \ Bn \end{array}$

RTA 1st Nov 1917

HARRIS Harry Coleman

Service No 3941 Rank Pte

Born Liverpool, England

NoK sister, Mrs Ellenor Redrobe, 19 Breckfield Rd, Liverpool, England

(w) Mrs Catherine (nee Farrell) Harris

Enlistment 8th Mat 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 27

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Toowoomba, Qu

Address Toowoomba, Queensland
Outcome RTA 6th Sep 1919
Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

RTA 6th Sep 1919 Died 12th May 1947

HARRIS



James



Service No 214 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK brother, Thomas Harris, Breakfast Creek, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 13th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 45
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address Breakfast Creek, Albion, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 29th Jan 1916 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

(On board SS Wandilla, 20th Nov 1915, en-route to Egypt from Australia. Taken ill with pain in both ankles. At first ankles were not swollen and he was not feverish. Could not walk on account of pain in feet and was confined to bed at No 2 AGH for a month. After coming to Helouan Convalescent Hospital, where he has been for 3 weeks, legs began

to swell to a point about 3 inches above his ankles. Swelling and pain have persisted.)

Admitted to hospital, due rheumatism, on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted to No 2 AGH, Ghezereh on 14th Dec 1915 Discharged from hospital on 28th Dec 1915 Transferred to No2 AGH, Helouan on 29th Dec 1915

Embarked at Suez per HMT "Suffolk", due rheumatism, for Australia on 29th Jan 1916

RTA per HMT "Suffolk", from Suez, on 29th Jan 1916

Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Apr 1916

HARRIS John Henry Service No 4547 Rank Pte

Born Clermont, Queensland

NoK Mrs Eliza Maria Harris, Nash St, Gympie, Queensland

Enlistment 6th Nov 1916 Gympie, Queensland

Age 44
Status & Religion Married, C.of E.
Occupation Draper

Address Nash St, Gympie, Queensland
Outcome RTA 1st Feb 1919
Notes 12th Rfts. 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA per 'Balmoral Castle' due senility, on 1st Feb 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 4th May 1918

HARRIS Newby Service No 2944 Rank Pte

Born Liverpool NSW

NoK sister, Mrs J Wallace, 39 Hopetoun, St, Camperdown, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 15th Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney, NSW

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Station hand

 $\begin{array}{lll} Address & Camperdown, Sydney, NSW \\ Outcome & RTA & 21^{st} Jul \ 1917 \\ Notes & 5^{th} \ Rfts, \ 31^{st} \ Bn \end{array}$

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez

Embarked on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria, to join BEF in France on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit from 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 22nd Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916

Wounded accidently (GSW R hand, loss of thumb, index and middle finger) on 13th Aug 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Colchester (GSW R hand) on 15th Aug 1916

RTA per "Euripides" due (GSW R hand, loss of thumb, index and middle finger) on 21st Jul 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 16th Oct 1917

HARRIS Robert Walker







Service No 2909A Rank Cpl

Born Kilcoy, Queensland

NoK Mr John Alfred & Mrs Martha Harris, Mount Kilcoy, Kilcoy, Queensland

(w) Mrs Margaret Constance (nee Coutts) Harris

Enlistment 4th Jan 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Farmer

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 2nd Jan 1920
Notes Queenslanders in the Great War

Brother: Pte Thomas Harris, 3065, 48th Bn

6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on $16^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2909A, on 22nd Sep 1916

WIA on 6th Oct 1916

Admitted 5th DRS ('W' gassed) on 6th Oct 1916 To NZ Fld Amb (gassed) on 13th Oct 1916

Admitted NZ Div Rest Stn, on 13^{th} Oct 1916 To unit on 17^{th} Oct 1916 Rejoined from hospital, on 19^{th} Oct 1916

Appointed L/Cpl (vice Hudson) on 1st Jan 1917

Promoted Temp Cpl (vice Cpl C Gray, evacuated injured, 17/1/17) on 27th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 20th May 1917 To UK on leave, on 14th Sep 1917 Returned from leave on 29th Sep 1917 'B' Coy post Polygon Wood To Aust Corps Gas School, on 9th Mar 1918 Rejoined ex Gas School, on 18th Mar 1918

Proceeded on indefinite leave on 29th Jul 1919 RTA per 'Ormonde' with wife, on 15th Nov 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 2nd Jan 1920 Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Apr 1920

HARRIS William

TAPP James William
Service No 2477
Rank Pte

Born Sydney NSW

NoK Mrs Mary Harris, 21 Mason St, Camperdown, NSW Enlistment 24th Jan 1916 Liverpool, Sydney, NSW

Age 38 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Carter

Address 15 Kirk Lane, Ultimo, Sydney, NSW

later 22 Ada St, Ultimo, NSW

Outcome RTA 16th Dec 1917

Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Marched out to 31^{st} Bn from 8^{th} Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 19^{th} Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 20^{th} Apr 1916

Embarked at Alexandria to join BEF, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA(GSW R hand) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1st CCS (GSW R hand) on 20th Jul 1916 Transferred to 30th Gen Hospital, Calais on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked for England on 31st Jul 1916

Admitted 3rd Northern Gen Hospital, Sheffield on 31st Jul 1916

Admitted to Alexandra Hospital, Cosham (mental) on 31st Oct 1917

General paralysis of the insane. "No history of service, he is unable to give any reliable account of himself. Said to have deserted when in London, drank heavily. Sentenced to 120 days detention in Wandsworth. Transferred to Alexandra Hospital. Became excited and restless."

Discharged from Hospital

RTA per HS No 2 "Kanowna" on 16th Dec 1917

Medically unfit – Disability- General paralysis of the insane.

Discharged at Sydney on 20th Mar 1918

Died at Callen Park Mental Hospital on 30th Dec 1928

HARRIS

William Henry



864 Service No Rank Pte

Terang, Victoria Born

NoK Mrs Mary Harris, Glenorrmiston North, via Terang, Victoria

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Glenormiston, Terang, Vic

27 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Farm hand

Address Glenormiston North, via Terang, Victoria KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Outcome

Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (slightly), on 26th Oct 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW face) and to CRS, on 26th Oct 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 1st Nov 1916

To UK on leave, on 11th Nov 1916

Returned from UK leave, on 26th Nov 1916

To hospital sick, on 23rd Jan 1917

Admitted 9th CCS (mumps) on 23rd Jan 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (mumps) on 28th Jan 1917

Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13th Feb 1917

Discharged to Base Depot (fit) on 22nd Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 26th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit on 5th Mar 1917

To hospital sick, whilst enroute to rejoin unit, on 6th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th DRS (pleurisy), on 6th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty on 19th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 25th Mar 1917

Reported wounded in action on 26th Sep 1917

Previously reported WIA now reported Missing, on 26th Sep 1917 ('D' Cov. RO 593)

Court of Inquiry held on 6th Mar 1918, on account of the slender evidence available, no finding can be decided upon.

Court of Inquiry held on 15th Oct 1918, finding, Killed in Action on 26th/27th Sep 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht28NE J.10.

"We were Stretcher Bearers together and had just sat down, in a shell hole near Polygon Wood, when a shell burst, wounded Bennett, and knocked Harris over. Bennett gave his field dressings to two English soldiers to see what they could do for Harris and crawled out to a Pill Box. I spoke to him but he did not answer and I thought him dead.' Pte 427 Theophilus Bennett, S/B, 'D' Coy 31st Bn

"I am regimental stretcher bearer, and on 26th September, I was returning to carry more wounded in company with Pte Harris (31st Bn), and two other soldiers who were helping us, but who I do not know on account of them belonging to another battalion, when a shell fell amongst us. I was hit in a few places, and when I turned round to see how the others were, I saw Harris fall over as if he were dead. I shook him and spoke to him, but could get no reply, neither could I get anything from the others. I then called two Tommy soldiers who were passing and told them to fix them up if they could, giving them my dressings. I then crawled to the pill box, where I got dressed myself. As far as I know Private Harris is Pte 427 Theophilus Bennett, S/B, 'D' Coy 31st Bn

"He was left behind to look after 14 casualties which we had sustained while going up into the line at Polygon Wood on the morning of Sep 26th. The spot where I left him with the casualties was well behind the front line. That was the last known of him. He was a S/B. I was OC 'D' Coy at the time." Capt B H Walter, OC 'D' Coy, Desvres

HARRISON



Albert Edward



84A Service No. Pte Rank

Born Bowen, Queensland

NoK Mrs Ada Harrison, Nonda downs Station, Nonda, QNR

Box 36 Proserpine, near Bowen, Queensland, Launceston, Prairie, Qld, Hamilton Downs, Maxwelton, Qld,

Enlistment 4th Apr 1915 Townsville, Queensland

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Warwick, Queensland 5th Nov 1917 Outcome RTA

"A" Coy, 26th Bn Notes

Embarked A11 HMAT Ascanius on 24th May 1915 at Brisbane

Admitted to Gen Hospital, Mudros, on 3rd Jan 1916

Discharged to Aus Convalescent Home, ex Montazah Conv House, on 13th Mar 1916

Admitted No 2 AGH, Cairo, pneumonia, on 14th Jan 1916

Transferred to 31st Bn on 8th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF from Alexandria on

Disembarked at Marseilles on

WIA (GSW L thigh) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St Denis" for England on 21st Jul 1916

WIA (SW finger) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 26th Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589)

To hospital sick on 17th Jun 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick on 20th Aug 1918 Appointed as L/Cpl 'D' Coy, on 18th Sep 1918

'D' Coy, 31st Bn, L/Cpl reverting to Pte at own request on 6th Nov 1918

RTA per "Kashmir" on 5th Nov 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Jul 1919

In 1968: 2 Hillcrest Ave, Greenacre, 2190, NSW

HARRISON

Aubrey Felix Joyce



786 Service No Rank

3rd Mar 1898, Longford, Tasmania Born

Mr Richard Thomas & Mrs V C Harrison, Rostrevor, 58 Canterbury Rd, E Camberwell NoK

 8^{th} Jul 1915 Canterbury, Melbourne, Vic Enlistment

Age Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Clerk Address Chaucer St, Canterbury, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome 31st Jan 1918

Notes AWM photo DASEY1394 No photo yet

Battery Signaller

Depot Bn from 16th Jul to 10th Sep 1915 11th Rfts, 5th Bn on 11th Sep 1915

'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Broadmeadows on 18th Oct 1915

Original, 'C' Coy, 31stBn / 3rd (Army) FAB

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Bakara", on 8th Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Transferred to 5th Div Artillery on 15th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 25th Howitzer Bde and posted to 114th Battery on 15th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Transferred from 114th to 115th Battery on 7th Jul 1916

Transferred to 3rd (Army)Fld Arty Bde, on 2nd Apr 1917

Awarded Military Medal on 22nd Jun 1917

WIA (GSW head) on 20th Sep 1917

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England on 19th Oct 1917

Admitted County of Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (GSW head) on 19th Oct 1917

RTA per HT 'Osterley' due GSW head, on 31st Jan 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th Apr 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 16th May 1918

Married Vera Catherine Newport on 27th Apr 1922 at Camberwell, Melbourne

Widower

Address 1 Carlyle St, Upper Hawthorn, Melbourne Vic

NoK (m) Mrs Lucy Harrison, 10 Moorhouse St, E Camberwell

Occupation; worked as clerk for Water Commission, Melbourne (public servant) Served in WWII as V365547 as Pte with 3rd Bn VDC. Enlisted on 23rd Mar 1942 (son) Keith Campbell Harrison, 1 Carlyle St, Upper Hawthorn, Melbourne Vic

Died 27th Jan 1985 at Mt Martha, aged 86 years

Buried Springvale Botanical Cemetery, Springvale, Melbourne

HARRISON Charles Frederick (aka Charles Reginald **BENSON**)

Service No 1136 and 2900

Rank Pte

Born Malmsbury, Victoria

NoK (uncle) Mr George Benson, "Yallock" Orrong Rd, Elsternwick, Victoria

(father deceased)

Enlistment 5th Jul 1915 Malmsbury, Victoria

Age 21 Status & Religion Singl

Status & Religion Single, C of E Occupation Carpenter

Address "Yallock" Orrong Rd, Elsternwick, Victoria

Outcome Notes Gave Mr David Harrison, Malmsbury, as father and NoK (father deceased)

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Reported Missing on 21st Jul 1916

Court of Inquiry held 1st Aug 1917, previously reported Missing, now pronounced Killed in Action.

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix

Remembered at Villers Bretonneux - France

HARRISON







Service No 701 Rank

Born London, England

NoK Mr E Harrison, Kyabram, Victoria Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Kyabram, Victoria

25 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Farmer Kyabram, Victoria Address Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919 AWM Photo E01618 Notes

Original, No 9 Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn IX Platoon, 'C' Coy Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW abdomen) on 20th Jul 1917 at Fromelles

Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW abdomen) and to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 8th Stat Hospital (GSW abdomen), Boulogne, on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred to 1st Conval Depot, Wimereux, on 27th Jul 1916

Discharged to Base Details, Calais, on 7th Aug 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 9th Aug 1916 Proceeded to join unit, on 26th Aug 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 27th Aug 1916

Sick to hospital, on 15th Sep 1916

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (boils on leg) on 15th Sep 1916 Discharged to duty, and rejoined Bn, on 24th Sep 1916 Appointed L/Cpl (vice F R Peel), on 13th Nov 1916

On leave to England, on 28th Nov 1916 Rejoined from leave, on 13th Dec 1916

Promoted Cpl (vice R G Ramsay, promoted Sgt) on 25th Jan 1917

To 8^{th} Trng Bn, on 10^{th} Jul 1917

(Leonard George Ricketts replaced him, X Platoon)

Appointed L/Sgt on 27th Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Promoted Sgt on 1st Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex supernumerary 8th Trng Bde on 9th Oct 1917

Mentioned in War Diary, May 1918

On 2nd May 1918, took out Patrol On 4th May 1918, took out Patrol On 8th May 1918, took out Patrol On 12th May 1918, took out Patrol

RTA per "Port Lyttleton" on 10th Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 13th Jan 1920

HARRISON

John James



1540 Service No Rank Pte

Born Adelaide, South Australia

brother, L Harrison, Adelaide, South Australia NoK 21st Jul 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Farmer

c/o People's Palace, Edward St, Brisbane, Qld Address

Outcome RTA 24th Aug 1918

Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 9th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

8th LTMB

RTA 24th Aug 1918

HARRISON Leslie Alfred



2954

Rank Born Dunedin, New Zealand

Mr William Thomas Harrison, "Roma Hapa", May St, Dulwich Hill, Sydney, NSW NoK

Enlistment 3^{rd} Feb 1917 Dulwich Hill, Sydney, NSW

18 Age

Service No

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Labourer

"Roma Hapa", May St, Dulwich Hill, Sydney, NSW RTA 22nd May 1917 Address

Outcome RTA

AWM photo DA14426 with Pte 3006 Frederick John Oldfield. Notes

5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916 To hospital sick on 2nd Aug 1916 Rejoined unit from sick on 9th 4th Aug 1916

To hospital sick on 9th Aug 1916

RTA per A53 due post operative appendicitis on 22nd May 1917

Discharged (desertion) on 27th Aug 1917

HARRISON William Frederick



1859A Service No Rank Pte

St Arnaud, Victoria Born

NoK Mrs Elizabeth B Harrison, Burnside Rd, St Arnaud, Victoria

 $28^{th}\ Jul\ 1915$ St Arnaud, Victoria Enlistment

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Plumber in Railways Occupation

Address

Outcome

Burnside Rd, St Arnaud, Victoria RTA 13th Apr 1919 AWM Photo DA13146, c 21 December 1915 Notes

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 46th Bn at Zeitoun on 6th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir on 6th Mar 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 4th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir on 16th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 4th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 16th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from sick on 29th Sep 1918

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 8th Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1919

HARRY

Frederick Craig Ewen



Service No 5423 Rank Pte

Sydney, NSW Born

(m) Mrs Evangeline Alberta Swynny, Dart St, Auchenflower, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 20th Dec 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Analyst

Address Brisbane, Queensland Outcome 6th Sep 1919 RTA 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 6th Sep 1919

HART

George Henry



434 Service No Rank Pte

1st Sep 1885, Brisbane, Queensland Born

NoK Mr Richard Hart, "Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld

8th Jul 1915 Enlistment

36 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Cook

"Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld Address

Outcome DOW received at Fromelles on 25th Jul 1916 buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez

Notes George Henry Heaney used a false name when he enlisted on 8 July, 1915. His true surname was Hart, and he had a

father and stepmother living in Sexton St., Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez, on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA and captured and taken as Prisoner of War at Fromelles 20th Jul 1916

(DOW on 26th Jul 1916, in the Res Feld Lazarette 8, Haubourdin, wounded both legs, L hip, below scapula)

DOW received at Fromelles on 26th Jul 1916 Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery Souchez

"I saw him badly wounded beyond the German trenches. We had to retire. Very likely taken prisoner or killed." Lieut Still, 31st Bn, Intelligence Officer

HART Alfred Victor



2341 Service No Rank Pte

17th Feb 1895, Peak Hill, NSW Born

NoK Mr Ernest Hart, The Gap, Molong, NSW 7th Aug 1915 Molong, Lithgow NSW Enlistment

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Labourer Occupation

The Gap, Molong, NSW Address Outcome RTA 9th Feb 1919

Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit from 5^{th} ADBD, Etaples, on 22^{nd} Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916

WIA on 17th Sep 1916

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW R leg) and transferred to 1st CCS, on 17th Sep 1916

Admitted 1st CCS, (GSW R leg) on 17th Sep 1916

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, (GSW R leg) on 18th Sep 1916 Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Patrick' for England, on 19th Sep 1916

Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Duneton, Northampton, (GSW R leg, severe) on 20th Sep 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 1st Aug 1917

Reported Killed in Action on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Taken Prisoner of War at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917

Previously reported 'KIA' now reported 'Prisoner of War' now in German hands. ('C' Coy RO 591)
"At about 6am on 26th Sep 1917 the 31st and 59th Battalions, attacked the enemy positions on Zonnebeke Ridge, near Passchendaele. The Menin Road was our right flank. To reach our objective we had to advance about 500 yards. Our losses in the advance were not great. We reached our sector of the ridge and found that we had no support on either right or left. There would be about 50 of us all told, but the majority of these were shot down by enemy snipers and machine guns, shortly after reaching the summit of the ridge. The Trench Mortar men had one gun, but no live shells beyond smoke shells. We had been instructed to pick up live ammunition in the front line, but we found none there. We advanced about 50 yards over the ridge – what was left of us, about 23 – until the enemy machine guns properly held us up. We took cover in shell-holes and sustained rifle fire as long as we could. The enemy machine guns kept us down under cover. The enemy fire came from both flanks and from the rear. Eventually a party of enemy infantry, under cover of their machine gun barrage, advanced on our left. We were a divided party in separate shell-holes. The enemy called on us to surrender and we did so. We had no alternative. In another shell-hole on our left was Lieut Castles of the 29th Battalion.

We saw him surrender before we were called upon to surrender. Lieut Hill of the LTMB, badly wounded – one eye having been knocked out – was in a hole nearby. A party of 18 of us were marched to Courtrai via Roulers, being searched at the latter place. We got to Dulmen on 11th Nov 1917, having up till then being locked up in a disused factory at Dendermonde. After a month at Dulmen, we were sent to Dyrotz, some 30 kilometers from Berlin.

Some of us were sent out 'on commando', others were put to building an aerodrome at Dyrotz. On the signing of the Armistice, all commandos were call in to Dyrotz. Thence we were sent to Stettin via Altdamm. We left Stettin for Copenhagen by the SS 'Queen Maude' on 3rd Dec 1918. After eight days in camp at Lillereg near Copenhagen, we crossed to Leith in the SS 'Ajex'. We arrived at Leith on 16th Dec 1918. It was not until the end of February 1918 – five months after our capture, that we received out Red Cross parcels. Pte E Fisher when captured, had a bullet wound in the left leg."

Signed by Pte 2341 A V Hart, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 781 F S Warrener, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 781 F S Warrener, 1 Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 1534 E Fisher, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Pte 2589b G W Bird, No. 2 Gun Crew, 8th LTMB, Pte 5432 S McClelland, VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn. Witnessed by Sgt 559a A J Angel

Postcard to Mrs Stutchbery from Alfred, interned as POW at Limberg, Germany

Repatriated POW, arrived England, on 16th Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Ascanius' on 9th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 26th Mar 1919 for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 19th May 1919

Served in WWII as Pte N77470

HART George Charles

Service No 2916A Rank Pte

Born Warwick, Queensland

NoK Mrs Mary Hart, c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland

(w) Mrs Nellie Irene (nee Pickles) Hart 6th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland

Age 23

Enlistment

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Warwick, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Feb 1920

Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

MG BnDtls

RTA 10th Feb 1920

HART James Gilbert Service No 2915A Rank Pte

Born Warwick, Queensland

NoK Mrs Mary Hart, c/o Mrs Cox, Wood St, Warwick, Queensland

Enlistment 6th Jan 1916 Warwick, Queensland

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Coccupation Labourer

Address Warwick, Queensland Outcome RTA 29th Aug 1918

Notes Brother George Charles Hart, # 2916A, 31st Bn

6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 29th Aug 1918

HART Richard William

Service No Nil Rank Pte

Born Exmouth, Devonshire, England

NoK (m) Mrs Lucy Hart, 56 Withycombe, Exmouth, Devonshire, England

Uncle (mother's brother) Mr E Carter, 14 King St Balmain, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 31st Jan 1916 Sydney, NSW

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Blacksmith Occupation Address Sydney, NSW

Outcome DOD at Pitonia, No 5 AGS, Melbourne, on 3rd Sep 1916, buried Coburg VIC

Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Did not embark

DOD at Pitonia, No 5 AGS, Melbourne, on 3rd Sep 1916, buried Coburg VIC

HART William Service No 5278 Rank Pte

Brisbane, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Ellen Hart, Leichhardt St, Queensland Enlistment 28th Aug 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Jockey

Address Leichhardt St, Queensland 5th Jul 1919 Outcome RTA 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

5th Jul 1919 RTA

HARTIGAN Thomas Albert

Service No 865 Rank Pte

Born Port Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr T Hartigan, 139 Station St, Port Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria

23 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Tobacco worker

Address 139 Station St, Port Melbourne, Victoria RTA per SS "Ulysses" on 18th Jan 1919 Outcome Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / A.A. Postal Corps Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW foot) 21st Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 30th Gen Hospital, Calais on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 26th Jul 1916

RTA per SS "Ulysses" on 18th Jan 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 2nd May 1919

HARTLEY John Baxter Service No 5034 Rank Pte

Charters Towers, Queensland Born

NoK Mr William John Hartley, Cloncurry, North Queensland

(w) Mrs Bertha Hartley

14th May 1917 Enlistment Cloncurry, North Queensland

19

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Bank clerk

Address Cloncurry, North Queensland 29th Aug 1918 Outcome RTANotes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

42st Bn

Died 4th Jan 1938

HARTMANN Ellis Service No 2955 Rank Pte

Born Warialda NSW

NoK Mr Augustus William Hartmann, Moruya, South Coast, NSW

Enlistment 5th Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Picture framer

Address Moruya, South Coast, NSW Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1919

Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Czaritza' on 16th Mar 1919

Transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria on 7th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 15th May 1919

Discharged at Sydney on Died 20th Apr 1947

HARTNEY Christopher Service No 2946 Rank Pte

Born Limerick Ireland

NoK Mrs Christina Hartney, 43 Portman St, Zelland, NSW

Enlistment 14th Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney NSW

Age 39

Status & Religion Married, R.C.
Occupation Labourer

Address 43 Portman St, Zelland, NSW Outcome RTA 5th Nov 1917 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per A32 HT 'Thermosticles' due chronic bronchitis and overage, on 5th Nov 1917

Disembarked at Sydney on 3rd Jan 1918 Discharged at Sydney, on 4th Feb 1918

HARTSHORN







Service No 1697 Rank Sgt

Born 6th Dec 1892, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Rosa May Hartshorn, c/o Mrs Poultney, Alderson St, Newmarket, Qld

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Newmarket, Brisbane, Qld

Age 22

Status & Religion Married, Meth.
Occupation Carpenter

Address c/o Mrs Poultney, Alderson St, Newmarket, Qld

Outcome RTA 12th Dec 1918

Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47^{th} Bn at Zeitoun on 9^{th} Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9^{th} Mar 1916

Transferred to 4th Div Artillery on 19th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 11th FAB, mustered as Gnr, and posted to 41st Battery, on 17th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Haverstock' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 10th Jun 1916

WIA and evacuated, on 4th May 1917

Admitted 23rd Fld Amb (GSW L shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 5th May 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength 4^{th} DAC, on 20^{th} Jun 1917

Transferred to 11th FAB and taken on strength and posted 41st Battery, on 21st Jun 1917

Promoted T/Bombardier, vice Bdr 1952 SH Heath promoted, on 26th Jun 1917

Promoted Sgt, to complete establishment, on 29th Apr 1918 Detached to 4th Army Artillery School on 27th Jul 1918 Rejoined from 4th Army Artillery School on 23rd Aug 1918 On leave to UK on 30th Aug 1918

On leave to UK on 30th Aug 1918

Rejoined from leave on 17th Sep 1918

WIA 2nd occ (GSW R hand) on 6th Oct 1918

Admitted 141st Fld Amb, (GSW R hand, amputation of ring and little finger) on 6th Oct 1918

Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton, on 16th Oct 1918

RTA per D35 'Somerset' GSW R hand, on 12^{th} Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 15^{th} Jan 1919 thence to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 3rd Mar 1919 Died 9th Aug 1990, aged 97 years

Buried Pinnaroo Lawn Cemetery, Brisbane, Old

HARTSHORN John William

Service No n/a Rank Pte Born Queensland

NoK Mr John & Mrs Jessie Hartshorn, Milton Heights, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Qld

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, Meth Occupation Cabinetmaker

Address Milton Heights, Brisbane, Qld

Outcome DOD on 15th Aug 1915 in Brisbane, Queensland, buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

Notes 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Did not embark

Died Brisbane General Hospital of Cerebro Meningitis, on 15th Aug 1915, at Brisbane, Qld on 15th Aug 1915 in Brisbane, Queensland, buried Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Queensland

HARTUP Clarence Allan Service No 2338 Rank L/Cpl

Born Maitland NSW

NoK Mr H Hartup & Mrs Elizabeth Hartup, PO Patterson, NSW Enlistment 11th Sep 1915 Paterson, West Maitland, NSW

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Draper

Address PO Patterson, NSW
Outcome RTA 11th Dec 1918
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers
See Bannister/Muir file page 99

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 15th Apr 1916

'C' Coy, 31st Bn

RTA per HT 'Saxon' on 11th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Feb 1919 **HARVEY**

Charles Thomas





Service No 866 Rank Pte

Born Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs Catherine Harvey, 127 Albert St, Port Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
Occupation Labourer

Address 127 Albert St, Port Melbourne, Victoria Outcome RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919

Notes AWM Photo DA10592

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

To 8^{th} Fld Amb (haemorrhage of bowel) on 7^{th} Jul 1916 and transferred to 12^{th} CCS To hospital sick (enteritis) 8^{th} Stationary Hospital, Wimereux on 8^{th} Jul 1916

Discharged to Base Details, Wimereux (piles) on 9th Jul 1916 Joined 5th Div Base Details from hospital at Etaples on 11th Jul 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 19th Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 23rd Jul 1916 Proceeded on leave to UK on 21st Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 3rd Aug 1917

Marched on to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 7th Can Stat Hospital, on 4th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 24th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 26th Oct 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 589)

To UK on leave, on 16th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 4th Apr 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)

With unit on 15th Dec 1918

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

HARVEY Her

Henry Edward



Service No 4801 Rank Pte

Hobart, Tasmania Rorn

Mr Henry E Harvey, 9 William St, North Hobart, Tasmania NoK

Miss R Harvey, 'Alma Cottage', 9 Williamson St, North Hobart, Tasmania

Claremont, Tasmania Enlistment 6th Dec 1915

19 Age Status & Religion Single, Occupation Draper

9 William St, North Hobart, Tasmania RTA 2nd Jan 1919 Address

Outcome AWM Photo DA13841 Notes

15th Rfts, 12th Bn on 11th Jan 1916

Embarked on HMAT 'Ballarat' in Melbourne on 18th February 1916

Joined 12th Bn from Rfts, on 4th May 1916 Taken on strength of 12th Bn, on 4th May 1916

Entered in error – Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 14th Rfts, 9th Bn, on 13th Oct 1916

On leave to UK, on 22nd Dec 1917 Rejoined from leave, on 7th Jan 1918 Sick to hospital, on 11th Jun 1918

Admitted 18th General Hospital, Camiers, (pleurisy) and transferred to 74th Gen Hospital, on 21st Jun 1918

Admitted 74th General Hospital, Trouville, on 22nd Jan 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, from 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 25th Jul 1918

Marched in to ADBD. Havre, from hospital, on 26th Jul 1918Marched out to unit on 10th Aug 1918

Rejoined 12th Bn, on 16th Aug 1918

Awarded MM for actions: "During the operations east of PROYART on 23rd/26th Aug 1918, Pte HARVEY while acting as runner between Company Headquarters and Platoons, continually volunteered to carry messages across shell swept ground. He carried messages during the whole operation in full daylight and showed utmost disregard for his personal safety."

WIA on 18th Sep 1918

Admitted 1st Fld Amb (GSW L arm) on 18th Sep 1918 Admitted 55th CCS, (GSW L arm) on 18th Sep 1918 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 19th Sep 1918

Transferred to England on 21st Sep 1918

Embarked on HS 'Napolin' for England, on 22nd Sep 1918

Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW L arm) on 23rd Sep 1918 Discharged to furlough on 29th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 12th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex furlough, on 12th Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Aeneas' on 2nd Jan 1919

Discharged at Hobart on 3rd Apr 1919

HARVEY Simond George

3575 Service No. Rank Pte

Born Hodgson, Queensland

Mr William & Mrs Ellen Ann Harvey, Wyndham St, Roma, Queensland NoK

15th Feb 1916 Horven, Charleville, Qld Enlistment

19 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Horven, Charleville, Queensland Address

Outcome KIA on 15th Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France Notes Brother; Pte William John Harvey, # 3574, 31st Bn

8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

KIA on 15th Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France

HARVEY William John

Service No 3574 Rank Pte

Born Roma, Queensland

NoK Mr William & Mrs Ellen Ann Harvey, Wyndham St, Roma, Queensland Enlistment 15th Feb 1916 Horven, Charleville, Qld

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Carrier

Address Horven, Charleville, Queensland Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919

Notes Brother; Pte Simond George Harvey, # 3575, 31st Bn

8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 23rd Jul 1919

HARVEY William Joseph

Service No 4501 Rank Pte

 Born
 Woolloomooloo, Sydney, NSW

 NoK
 sister, Mrs John Dadd, Woolich, NSW

 Enlistment
 8th Sep 1915
 Lismore, NSW

Age 34
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Lismore, NSW

Outcome RTA per "Balmoral Castle" on 1st Feb 1918

Notes 14th Rfts 9th Bn

Embarked A 62 HMAT Wandilla at Brisbane on 31 Jan 1916

RTA per "Balmoral Castle" on 1st Feb 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 17th Jul 1918

Died 8th Dec 1943

HARVEY William 'Willie'

Service No 667A Rank Pte

Born Bowral, NSW

NoK (f) Mr William Harvey & (m) Mrs C Harvey, Wren St, Longreach, Queensland

sister, Harriet Ellen Harvey

Enlistment 13th Dec 1915 Childers, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Drover

Address Wren St, Longreach, Queensland Outcome DOW on 31st Mar 1918

Notes 'C' Coy, 41st Bn

Embarked

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 9th Oct 1916

WIA (GSW L hand) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 25th Dec 1917 To UK on leave on 21st Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 7th Feb 1918

WIA (Bomb wound L hand and leg) on 21st Mar 1918 To 15th Aust Fld Amb and 11th CCS on 21st Mar 1918 Transferred to 35th Gen Hospital, Calais on 26th Mar 1918 DOW at 35th Gen Hospital, Calais on 31st Mar 1918

Buried Les Barraques Cemetery, Calais by Chaplain Rev M.M. Linley

HASELDEN



Ernest Henry



Service No 5025 Rank Cpl

Born Linares Spain

NoK Mrs Kate Lilian Haseldine, Tuckerimba, Richmond River, NSW

Enlistment 13th Jan 1917 Lismore, NSW

Age 27

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Tuckerimba, Richmond River, NSW

Outcome RTA 5th Sep 1919 Notes 14th Rfts. 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA 5th Sep 1919

HASKELL

HASKILL





B.T. Haskell 318 Bat.

Service No 215 Rank Pte

Born 1876, Portsmouth, England

NoK brother, George B. Haskill, 35 Coburg St, Portsmouth, England

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 39

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address 475 Beaconsfield Terrace, Brunswick St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 16th Dec 1918 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to hospital, Serapeum, on 1st Feb 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum, and transferred to 1st Stat Hospital, on 1st Feb 1916

Admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Ismailia, on 2nd Feb 1916 Transferred to Hospital, (defective vision) on 4th Feb 1916 Admitted No 2 AGH, Ghezereh, (eye trouble) on 4th Feb 1916

Discharged from 2nd AGH, to Overseas Base, Ghezereh, on 10th Feb 1916

Rejoined 31st Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 24th Feb 1916

Embarked at Alexandria, per HT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Sick to hospital, on 20th Aug 1916

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (ophthalmic operation) on 20th Aug 1916 Admitted to Ophthalmic Centre, 15th CCS, on 21st Aug 1916

Discharged to duty on 25^{th} Aug 1916 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 26^{th} Aug 1916 To hospital sick, on 13^{th} Nov 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (ophthalmic) on 13th Nov 1916

Discharged on 13th Nov 1916

Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 14th Nov 1916

Sick to hospital, on 23rd Dec 1916

Admitted 1st Fld Amb (defective teeth) and transferred to 1st Anzac Rest Stn, on 23rd Dec 1916 Admitted 1st Anzac Rest Stn, on 23rd Dec 1916

Admitted 1st Anzac Rest Stn, on 23rd Dec 1916 Rejoined from hospital on 6th Jan 1917

To hospital sick on 12th Apr 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb/5th DRS (defective vision) and transferred to CCS, on 12th Apr 1917

Admitted 7th Fld Amb (error of refraction) on 12th Apr 1917

Transferred to 4th Fld Amb on 13th Apr 1917

Rejoined ex hospital, on 21st Apr 1917

Proceeded on leave to England on 17th May 1917

Reported Admin HQ London, and instructed to proceed overseas on 30th May 1917

Returned from leave, on 4th Jun 1917

Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he, when ordered by Lt Rose to put down his sleeves, said 'I will leave them as they are'. Awarded: 14 days FP No 2, (£3/10/-) by CO 31st Bn, on 29th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 478)

With II Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, To hospital sick, on 13th Jul 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (eye exam) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 13th Jul 1917

Admitted 5th DRS (defective vision) on 13th Jul 1917

Discharged to duty on 20th Jul 1917

Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 21st Jul 1917 Detached to 25th MG Coy on 20th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To hospital (defective sight) ex 25th MG Coy, on 17th Nov 1917

Admitted 50th CCS (defective sight) on 20th Nov 1917

Transferred to Base Depot on 21st Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD. Havre, ex hospital, on 22nd Nov 1917

Still at Depot on 14th Feb 19118

Marched out to unit on 19th Feb 1918

Rejoined 31st Bn ex hospital & detachment to 25th MG Coy, on 23rd Feb 1918

Detached for duty with 5th Div Baths, on 5th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit from detachment to 5^{th} Div Baths, on 25^{th} Mar 1918

Sick to hospital on 14th Jun 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (eye exam) and referred to ADMS, on 14th Jun 1918

Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 19th Jun 1918

To base for examination and reclassification, on 19th Jun 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 31st Bn, on 27th Jun 1918

Medical Board, Special Report, Classified B2 (defective vision) and to England on 1st Jul 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France. on 1st Jul 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, Weymouth, for duty, on 18th Jul 1918

RTA per HT 'Leicestershire' due 'defective vision' on 16th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd Jan 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Mar 1919

Died 22nd Aug 1944

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

HASLIP John Albert Service No 2911A Rank Pte

London, England Born

NoK sister, Mrs Isabella (Cecilia) Pentland, Upton Park, Essex, England

21st Jan 1916 Enlistment Tweed Heads, Queensland

45 Age

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Fisherman

Address Tweed Heads, Queensland RTA 13th Feb 1917 Outcome

Notes

Embarked 23/48/3, # 1316; at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1917

Transferred to hospital from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, (acute bronchitis) on 26th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

Marched out from 5^{th} ADBD, Etaples, to join unit on 22^{nd} Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn, on 23^{rd} Jul 1916

Sick to hospital on 19th Aug 1916

Transferred to England from 32nd Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 27th Sep 1916

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' (emphysema) for England on 27th Sep 1916 Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital (emphysema, slt) on 27th Sep 1916

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Sep 1916

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, on 3rd Jan 1917 RTA per HT 'Benalla' from Plymouth, due 'philitis' on 13th Feb 1917

Disembarked at Brisbane on 10th Apr 1917 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Jul 1917

Died 13th Jun1930

HASSALL Aubrey Byron Service No 4398

Rank Born 26th Mar 1895, Charleville, Queensland

sister, Miss Mary Elizabeth Hassall, Kurrachee, Maribyrnong Rd, Ascot Vale, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

Enlistment 25th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Drover Address Brisbane, Queensland

20th Jul 1919 Outcome RTA

11th Depot Bn from 25th Oct to 9th Nov 1916 Notes

To 18th Rfts, 25th Bn from 9th Nov to 15th Nov 1916

11th Rfts, 31st Bn on 16th Nov 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on

Admitted Parkhouse Hospital (mumps) on 31st Mar 1917

Sick to Parkhouse Hospital (NYD) from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 1st Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 19th Apr 1917 Marched out to Aust Vet Corps, Tidworth, from 8th Trng Bn, on 24th Apr 1917

With Vet Corps on 24th Apr 1917

Marched in from Daily S Vale, AASC Trng Depot, Warminda, to

Proceeded overseas to France, from ASC Trng Depot, Parkhouse, to reinforce Aust units, via Southampton,

on 1st Apr 1918

Marched in from HTVS Depot to Stovid, on 2nd Apr 1918

Marched in to ASC Base Depot, Havre, from England and from Rfts, on 2nd Apr 1918

Marched out to AC Depot on 10th Apr 1918

At Gen Base Depot on 10th Apr 1918, ex HTVS Depot.

Taken on strength 5th AMT Coy from Australia and AGBD, on 11th Apr 1918

Appointed Temp Driver (MT) on 19th Jan 1919

On leave from 5th AMT Coy to UK on 10th Mar 1919 Leave extended by Furlough Dept, London from 11th Mar to 25th Mar 1919

Rejoined 5th AMT Coy, from leave on 27th Mar 1919

Driver (MT) on 9th Jun 1919

Marched out to England, reverts to Pte, from ADBD, on 10th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Southampton on 11th Jun 1919

Marched in to AASB Trng Depot, from France, on 12th Jun 1919

RTA per 'Valencia' on 20th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Sydney, for Brisbane, on 14th Sep 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Oct 1919

In 1927 was in Lismore, NSW, and Manager of Lismore office of Singer Sewing Machine Company.

Married Doris Ruth Corona 'Ruth' Skellern at Central Methodist Church, Ipswich, on 28th Feb 1931. (Toured the Northern Rivers, NSW, prior to embarking on SS 'Canberra' for Townsville, where they in future will reside.

In 1936 to 1943, at 9 Paxton St, Townsville, Qld

In 1949 through to 1980, at 54 Celia St, Ashgrove, Brisbane, Qld

Died 12th Mar 1984

HASSED John Michael Benjamin



3831 Service No Rank Pte

Bourke, NSW Born

NoK Mr John & Mrs Annie Hassed, Morven, Western Line, Queensland

17th May 1916 Morven, Warrego, Qld Enlistment

25 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Morven, Western Line, Queensland Address KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Outcome

Notes AWM Photo: P08516.001

9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28NE J.10.

HASTINGS Keith Hamilton

Service No 867 Rank Lieut

Born Geelong, Victoria

Mr J Hastings & Mrs Carmel Hastings, "Carmel" McCallum St, Swan Hill, Victoria NoK

10th Jul 1915 Enlistment Swan Hill, Victoria

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Clerk

"Carmel" McCallum St, Swan Hill, Victoria Address

Outcome 23rd Mar 1920 RTA Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Sep 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

To be 2/Lieut on 29th Sep 1918 To be Lieut on 27th Dec 1918

RTA per "Orieveto" on 23rd Mar 1920

HASTINGS Patrick Edward

Service No 2025 Rank Pte

Westport Ireland Born

NoK (f) Mr Dominick William Hastings, Co Dublin, Ireland &

(m) Mrs Bridget Hastings, Bridge St, Westport, County Mayo, Ireland

Enlistment 15th Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Bottle maker

26 Cleveland Ave. Surry Hills, NSW Address

KIA on 25th Oct 1916. Buried AIF Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers Outcome

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

AWL At Zeitoun absent from 1500 roll call until Tattoo Roll from 3pm tattoo (Sgt Matthews/ Capt Farrell) loss of 6

days pay and 14 days CC, on 23rd Mar 1916

Disobedience of orders, coming on to parade unshaven on 25th Mar 1916 (CSM Scott/ Lt Walters) 2 days FP No 2

Taken on strength of 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916

At Zeitoun absent from 1500 roll Tattoo Roll Call on 6/7/16. Awarded 24 hours FP No 2 by CO on 7^{th} Jul 1916

(reported by Sgt Hepburn)

Embarked per HT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

At Fromelles on 19th/20th Jul 1916

Sick to hospital on 30th Jul 1916

Admitted 5th Div Rest Station (dental) on 2nd Aug 1916

Discharged to unit on 14th Aug 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital on 14th Aug 1916

KIA on 25th Oct 1916.

Buried AIF Burial Ground Grass Lane Flers II.D.17 (Buried 5 1/2 miles SW of Bapaume, W of Flers)

HATHERLY William Service No 2345 Rank Pte

Born Granville NSW

NoK Mrs Maud Hatherly, Simpson St, Auburn, NSW Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Auburn, Warwick Farm, NSW

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Coach builder

Address Simpson St, Auburn, Warwick Farm, NSW

Outcome RTA 13th Apr 1919

Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

4th MG Bn

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 13th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th Jun 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 27th Jul 1919

HATTON

Edward Ravenscroft



Service No 2948 Rank Pte

Born Cheshire England

NoK Mrs L Hatton, Northwich, Cheshire, England Enlistment 4th Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Waiter
Address Sydney NSW

Outcome RTA 9th May 1918

Notes 5^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

8th M.G. Coy

RTA per HT 'Suevic' on 9th May 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Jun 1918 thence for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 7th Aug 1918

HAWKINS

Clarence Edward



Service No 3824 Rank Pte

Born Rockhampton, Queensland

NoK Mr Samson Hawkins, Lawrence St, Rockhampton, Queensland

(w) Mrs Jeanne (nee Degrelle) Hawkins

Enlistment 5th Oct 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Stockman

Douglas St, Clermont, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1920 Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

Married 23rd Feb1919, at The Registry Office, Weymouth, Dorset, England Entry No 22

By Chas. C. Morris, Registar

Clarence Edward HAWKINS, of The Hutmant Camp, Abbottsbury Road, Wyke Regis, England Groom:

Age 25 yrs Gold Miner

Father: Samuel Hawkins, General Labourer

Jeanne DEGRELLE, of 40 Park St, Weymouth, Dorset, England Age 25 Bride:

Glass Blower Father: _enonDegrelle,

Proceeded on indefinite leave subject to recall on 27th Sep 1919

Still on indefinite leave on 20th Jan 1920 Demobilised at London on 16th Mar 1920

Intended place of residence – 113 Rue de le Barrt, Sare-Potteries, France (Nord)

RTA per "Euripides" 26th Aug 1921 with wife.

HAWKINS

Ernest Frederick



1541 Service No Rank

Blindford, England Born

NoK Mr J Hawkins, Sandling Farm, Maidstone, Kent, England

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Cairns, Queensland

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Atherton via Cairns, Nth Queensland

Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917

1st Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

> Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at Serapeum on 11th Feb 1916 Transferred to Lewis Gun Section at Ferry Post on 11th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW R elbow) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles
Embarked on HS "St Denis" at Boulogne on 22nd Jul 1916 for England

Admitted 1st Northern Gen Hospital, Newcastle on Tyne due GSW R elbow on 23rd Jul 1916 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Weymouth, due GSW R elbow, severe, on 16th Nov 1916

Discharged to Weymouth on 20th Nov 1916

RTA per HT "Ulysses" from Plymouth on 13th Feb 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jun 1917

HAWKINS John George Service No 3070 Rank Pte

Newcastle NSW Born

NoK Mr George & Mrs F Hawkins, 59 Northumberland St, Maryville, Wickham, NSW

Enlistment 6th Nov 1915 Holsworthy, NSW

22 Age Status & Religion Single, C. of E.

Occupation Blacksmith 59 Northumberland St, Maryville, Wickham, NSW Address

24th Dec 1918 Outcome RTA Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Admitted 2nd ASH, Tel el Kebir, on 14th Jun 1916

Discharged on 15th Jun 1016

Embarked on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit, from 5th ADBE, Etaples, on 19th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916

5th MG Bn

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Takada' on 24th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Feb 1919, awaiting transport to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 13th Apr 1919

HAWKINS Phillip Joseph



Service No 219 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Maud Mary Hawkins, Charlotte St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 29 Status & Religion Married, R.C. Occupation Fisherman

Address Charlotte St, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 23rd Mar 1919

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, II Platoon, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked HMAT Wandilla at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA on 12th Oct 1916

WIA 2nd occ (GSW shoulder) on 8th Aug 1918

RTA per HT 'Dongala' ex 'Czar' GSW shoulder on 23^{rd} Mar 1919 Arrived at Melbourne on 15^{th} May 1919 and disembarked at Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on Died 14th Dec 1947

HAWKINS Thomas Sampson (Samuel)

Service No 5035 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Ann Hawkins, Pendomer, Wooloowin, Queensland

Enlistment 24th Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 21 Status & Religion Mechanic

Occupation RTA 25th Jan 1919

Address Pendomer, Wooloowin, Queensland

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{Outcome} & & \text{RTA} & 25^{\text{th}} \, \text{Jan} \, 1919 \\ \text{Notes} & & 14^{\text{th}} \, \text{Rfts}, \, 31^{\text{st}} \, \text{Bn} \end{array}$

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA 25th Jan 1919

HAWKINS William Andrew

Service No 3820 Rank Pte

Rorn St Lawrence, Queensland

brother, Elby Herbert Hawkins, Sarina, Mackay, Queensland NoK (w) Mrs Jane (nee Woolgar) Hawkins and son William Hawkins

Enlistment 1st May 1916 Mackay, Queensland

29 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Stockman

Address The Palms, West Hill, nr Mackay, Queensland

8th Nov 1918 RTA Outcome

Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Rearguard, on 15th Dec 1917

MG Dtls

RTA 8th Nov 1918

HAWLEY Patrick Francis

1545 Service No Rank Sgt

Charleston, Queensland Born

NoK Mr T Hawley & Mrs Mary Hawley, Stanwell, Queensland

(dau) Miss Ellen Margaret Hawley

Enlistment 22nd Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Farmer

Neerkol, via Rockhampton, Q.C.R., Queensland Address Outcome KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Notes Brother Sgt John Michael Hawley, drowned at sea

1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Wandilla" on $9^{\text{th}}\,\text{Nov}\,\,1915$

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 'B' Coy, Serapeum, on 12th Dec 1915 Appointed L/Cpl on 6th Jun 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Transferred to Light Trench Mortar Battery on 25th Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 8th LTMB from 31^{st} Bn on 25^{th} Jul 1916

Reprimanded for neglect of duty in that he failed to keep his bayonet in a clean condition, on 17th Aug 1916

Promoted Temp Cpl, (vice Cpl Buchanan, evacuated sick) on 12th Nov 1916

Granted furlough to England on 12th Dec 1916

Returned to unit on 28th Dec 1916

Promoted substantive Cpl (vice Cpl Buchanan, evacuated wounded) on 12th Feb 1917

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

HAWTHORNE David Service No 562 Rank

Bally James Duff, Ireland Born

brother, Hugh Hawthorne, "Claudia" Ballyjimesduff, County Cavan, Ireland NoK

Enlistment 16th Aug 1916 Maryborough, Queensland

32 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Maryborough, Queensland Outcome RTA 21st Dec 1917 Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

To hospital sick (varicose veins) on 14th Jan 1915

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Admitted 12th Fld Amb (lumbago) and transferred to CCS Station, on 12th Aug 1916

RTA per HT A34, 'Persic' due bronchitis & L otitis media, on 21st Dec 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 12^{th} Feb 1918, thence MS 'Ormonde' to Sydney and overland to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 22nd Mar 1918





Service No 3826 Rank Pte

Born Bordren, Rodds Bay, Gladstone, Queensland

NoK Mrs Harriet Hay, Baramundi, Boyne Line, Gladstone, Queensland

Enlistment 9th Mar 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation Stockman/ Labourer

Address Baramundi, Boyne Line, Gladstone, Queensland

Outcome DOW on 10th Aug 1918

Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

WIA (GSW R leg) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Rejoined unit ex wounded 14th Feb 1918

WIA 2nd occ (SW R shoulder) on 9th Aug 1918

Died at 61st CCS of wounds received in action on 10th Aug 1918

DOW on 10th Aug 1918

Buried Vignacourt Military Cemetery

HAY William Service No 2014 Rank Pte

Born Neilston, Scotland

NoK Mrs Marion Hay, 1 Barnet St, Banhead, Scotland

Enlistment 21st Nov 1915

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Labourer

Address Victoria Ave, Chatswood, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 8th May 1919

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rde Mar 1916

RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Jun 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 18th Aug 1919 HAYCRAFT Alfred George

Service No 1587 Rank Pte

Born Canterbury, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs Louisa Haycraft, 37 Smart St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Auburn, Melbourne, Vic

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Carpenter

Address 40 Victoria Rd, Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 19th Apr 1919

Notes Brother Pte Raymond Haycraft, # 1588, 31st Bn

1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

4th Fld Butchery

RTA 19th Apr 1919

HAYCRAFT Raymond Service No 1588 Rank Pte

Born Box Hill, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs Louisa Haycraft, 37 Smart St, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Auburn, Melbourne, Vic

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Butcher

Address 40 Victoria Rd, Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 19th Apr 1919

Notes Brother; Pte Alfred George Haycraft, # 1587, 31st Bn

1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

4th Fld Butchery

RTA 19th Apr 1919

HAYDOCK Bernard William





Service No 3571 Rank Pte

Born Manchester, England

NoK Dr Frederick Haydock, Disley, Cheshire, England

(w) Mrs Jessie (nee Garside) Haydock

Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Palmwoods, Queensland

Age 27 Status & Religion Sin

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Budderim Mountains, via Palmwoods, Queensland

Beacon Rd, Tamborine North, Queensland

Outcome RTA 16th Apr 1920

Notes 8^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 16th Apr 1920 Died 1st Jul 1965

HAYES Andrew Joseph

Service No 5500 Rank Pte Born Cooma, NSW

NoK Brother; Mr William Hayes, PO Orange, NSW

(w) Mrs Edith Phyllis (nee Wilson) Hayes

Enlistment 14th Oct 1915

Age 33

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Labourer
Address

Outcome RTA per "Port Lincoln" on 23rd Jul 1919

Notes 17th Rfts, 9th Bn

Embarked

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916

RTA per "Port Lincoln" on 23rd Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Nov 1919

HAYES Edward Service No 4081 Rank Pte

Born South Grafton, NSW

NoK Mrs Mary Jane Hayes, Broadwater, South Woodburne, Richmond River, NSW

Enlistment 12th Jul 1916 Lismore, NSW

Age 43 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Broadwater, South Woodburne, Richmond River, NSW

Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1917 Notes 10thRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

RTA 22nd Jul 1917

HAYES

Ernest Walter



Service No 2021 Rank Cpl

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr Ernest George &Mrs Kathleen Hayes, c/o The Treasury, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 20th Nov 1915 Lindfield, Sydney, NSW

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation University student

Address Milray St, Lindfield, Sydney, NSW

Outcome DOW on 2nd Sep 1916, buried Warloy-Baillon Communal CemExtn

Notes AWM photos P05301.243

 $3^{rd}Rfts, 31^{st}Bn$

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

47th Bn

DOW on 2nd Sep 1916, buried Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery Extn

HAYESIsaac WilliamService No2337RankPte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK daughter, Miss Phyllis A Hayes, c/o Mrs Ellis, Gray St, Sutherland, NSW

Enlistment 14th Aug 1915 Sutherland, NSW

Age 31

Status & Religion Widower, C.of E. Occupation Plumber

Address Sutherland, NSW Outcome RTA 7th Feb 1919

Notes 4thRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

41st Bn

RTA per HT 'Lancashire' on 7th Feb 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 24th Mar 1919, then by transport to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 18th May 1919

Died at Penrith, NSW, on 21st Mar 1933 Buried Springwood General Cemetery, NSW







Service No 707 Rank Pte

Born Brighton, England

NoK Mrs Grace Haylor, Alexandra St, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria

Later 75 Alfred Crescent, North Fitzroy, Vic

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 North Brighton, Melb, Vic

Age 32

Status & Religion Married, Pres. Occupation Nurseryman

Address Alexandra St, North Brighton, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 10th Jan 1918 Notes 'C' Coy, Original, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915, HMAT A41 "BAKARA", 5 Nov

1915Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

WIA (SW L leg severe) at Fromelles on 18th Jul 1916

Embarked per HS 'Jan Brydel' ex 3rdCanadianGenHospital for England on 22nd Jul 1916 Admitted Civil Hospital, Birmingham (shrapnel wound left calf – severe on 23rd Jul 1916

Transferred to 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Birmingham on 28th Jul 1916

Marched into No1 Com Depot, Perham Downs, ex hospital on 19th Oct 1916

Granted furlough 20th Oct, reported back form furlough and classed B1a on 4th Nov 1916 Marched into AAMC Trng Depot Parkhouse on 8th Dec 1916

Marched into AAMC 1 mg Depot Parkhouse on 8 th Dec 1916 Sick to Delhi Hospital, Parkhouse due dislocation on 12 th Dec 1916

Marched out to AMC Trng Depot Larkhill 10th Jan 1917 Marched into 10thTrngBnDurrington on 6th Apr 1917

Marched out to No 1 Com Depot Perham Downs on 25^{th} Apr 1917 Detached to 62^{nd} Bn for duty with 72^{nd} Dental Corps on 7^{th} Jun 1917 Attached to 16^{th} Fld Amb for duty with AAMC Dtls on 18^{th} Jun 1917 Taken on strength of Perm Cadre HQ's 2^{nd} TrngBde 7^{th} Nov 1917 Attached for duty with HQs AIF Depots in UK on 20^{th} Nov 1917

Detached from attached duties and marched out to No 2 Com Depot, Weymouth on 30th Nov 1917

RTA (due Old Fracture Hunerus) per HT 'Corinthic' on 10^{th} Jan 1918

Discharged at Melbourne on 4th Apr 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on

HAYNES

William Patrick





Service No Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

brother, Claude Dundas Haynes, c/o A.C. Vinton, William St, Rockhampton, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Oueensland

Age 33 Status & Religion Single, R.C Occupation Labourer

c/o Miss M. Pummell, Murray Lane off Archer St, Rockhampton, Queensland Address

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919 Outcome Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn Notes (Transport)

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A40 "Bakara", on 7th Nov 1915.

Disembarked HMT 'Bakara' at Suez on 9th Dec 1916

Offence: Suez, 12th Dec 1915. Drunk. Fined 3/6 by Capt J A Braynor

Admitted 1st ASH, (cut head) at Ismailia, on 10th Jun 1916

Discharged to unit on 13th Jun 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Crime: At Bac St Maur on 27th Jul 1916. 1. Drunk 2. Threatening to strike a NCO.

Awarded 168 hrs FP No 2 and to return to Coy duty (II Platoon, 'A' Coy).

Reverted to Pte (for disciplinary action) on 30th Jul 1916

To hospital sick, on 19th Jan 1917

Admitted 1st Anzac MDS, (mumps) and transferred to CCS, on 19th Jan 1917 Admitted 39th CCS, (mumps) on 19th Jan 1917

To Amb Train, on 21st Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, (mumps) on 21st Jan 1917 Transferred to and admitted 1st Conval Hospital Boulogne, on 9th Feb 1917

Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 9th Feb 1917 Discharged fit to Base, Boulogne, on 11th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 18th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit on 26th Feb 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK, on 22nd Jun 1917 Returned from leave to UK on 5th Jul 1917 WIA on 29th Sep 1917 Polygon Wood

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (GSW R thigh) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1917 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen (GSW R thigh) on 30th Sep 1917 Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 10th Oct 1917 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 13th Oct 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 29th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 29th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 11th Dec 1917

To UK on leave, on 9th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit from leave, on 29th Mar 1918 'A' Coy (RO 724)

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

WIA 2nd occ, on 8th Aug 1918 II Platoon, 'A' Coy Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW R great toe) and to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 61st CCS (SW R foot) on 8th Aug 1918

To Amb Train, on 9th Aug 1918

Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers (GSW R foot) on 9th Aug 1918 Transferred to and admitted, 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 27th Aug 1918

Discharged to 3rd Empire Base Depot, Etaples, on 18th Sep 1918 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 19th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit on 22nd Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 26th Sep 1918

To Paris on leave, on 6th Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex Paris leave, on 19th Jan 1919

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out of AIBD, Havre, (1915 Personnel), to England, on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (bronchitis) on 10th Feb 1919

Discharged and granted leave on 22nd Feb 1919, and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, on 22nd Feb 1919

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8th Apr 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 and disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

Died on 6th Oct 1921

HAYS John William







Service No 220 Rank Pte

Born Rosalie, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Job Hayes, Kenmore, via Indooroopilly, Queensland Enlistment 26th Jul 1915 Indooroopilly, Queensland

Age 26 Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Carpenter

Address Finney Rd, Indooroopilly, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 29th Sep 1918
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW legs & eye) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

KIA on 29th Sep 1918

Buried Wiancourt, Nauroy Road British Cemetery, Bellicourt Military Cemetery, Plot 2, Row 1, Grave 5

HAYWARD John (aka James WARD) Service No 666 Rank Pte

Born London, England

NoK Mr John & Mrs Jane Hayward, 5 Salop Rd., Walthamstow, London, England

Enlistment 27th Jan 1916 Guildford, West Australia

Age 21
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Milk Carter
Address East Guildford, WA

Outcome KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

Notes 'C' Coy, 44th Bn

Embarked on A 29 "Suevic" on 6 Jun 1916 at Fremantle Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Jul 1916

"At the end of the August, <u>233 troops</u> were transferred from each of the battalions of the 3rd Division as reinforcements for the Australian divisions in France. Many of the men transferred to the other four divisions volunteered to depart the 3rd Division in eagerness to get to the 'front'."

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 7th Dec 1916

Accidently wounded (bomb wound R thumb-trivial) on 11^{th} Jan 1917, at Rainsville Live Grenade Practice. Soldier in no way to blame.

Court of inquiry- The Court having considered evidence is of the opinion that the accident was caused by the bursting of the barrel, which was probably due to the Kynoch cartridge having been used and there is no blame attachable to any person

Admitted to 14th Fld Amb (bomb wound thumb) on 11th Jan 1917

Transferred to 1st NZ Stat Hospital on 12th Jan 1917

Discharged to duty on 10th Feb 1917

KIA on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood,

Remembered at Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht28NE J.10.

HAYWOOD Frederick Stanley Service No 695 and 4962

Rank Pte

Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK (m) Mrs Ann Graham, 64 Dight St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria

(w) Mrs Marie Virginia (nee Daniels) Haywood

Collingwood, Melbourne, Vic Enlistment 12th Jul 1915

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,

Occupation Driver

Address 64 Dight St, Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA per "Indarra" on 12th Jul 1919

Stanley Frederick Haywood, #4962, Pte, 12th Bn , Enl 8/7/15 RTA 12/7/19 Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn from 12th Aug 1915 to 10th Nov 1915 Notes

Res Coy Rfts from 10th Nov 1915 to 18th Feb 1916 Transferred to 15th Rfts, 12th Bn on 18th Feb 1916 Joined 12th Bn from Rfts on 20th Jul 1916 WIA (shell shock) on 26th Jul 1916

WIA 2nd occ on 15th May 1918

RTA per "Indarra" on 12th Jul 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 9th Nov 1919

HAZELDINE Randolph Service No 3375 Rank Pte

Born Nottingham England

brother, James Robert Hazeldine, Kirlmania, North Coast Line, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 6th Mar 1916 Townsville, Queensland

42 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Townsville, Queensland

RTA per "Llanstephan Castle" on 15th Feb 1918 Outcome

7th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

RTA per "Llanstephan Castle" on 15th Feb 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 29th Jun 1918



Charles

4079 Service No Rank

Born Malvern, England

NoK Mrs Ambrosena Head, Campbell St, West Toowoomba, Queensland

Enlistment 17th Jul 1916 West Toowoomba, Queensland Age 43

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Baker

Address Campbell St, West Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome RTA 20th Jul 1919

Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

Taken on strength AASCTD, Hurdcott 25th Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone 13th Apr 1917 Marched into Anzac Field Bakeries, Rouen19th Apr 1917

Marched into 1st Field Bakery, Rouen on 17th May 1917 and taken on strength

Still with unit 5th Feb 1918

Proceeded to St Germain in Mont D'or for duty and held on command 28th Feb 1918

Attached for duty at Camp Mussoll, Marseilles on 15th Apr 1918 On leave to UK, 1st Jul 1918, rejoining unit 19th Jul 1918

Detached to Depot Details 28th Feb 1919 Detached to 5thFldBky 1st Apr 1919

Rejoined from detachment at St Germain and Mont D'or on 4th May 1919

Marched out for Australia 30th May 1919 via Havre and Southampton to Parkhouse.

RTA per 'Valencia' on 20th Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 31st Oct 1919

HEALY



William John



Service No 4077

Rank Pte Born Dalby, Queensland

NoK Mr John & Mrs Agnes Healy, Pratten St, Dalby, Queensland

Enlistment 11th May 1916 Blackall, Queensland

Age 28 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Stock hand

Address Duneria Station, Blackall, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

From 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, sick to hospital on 17th Feb 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (mumps) on 19th Feb 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn from No 10 Camp Hospital, on 3rd Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 5th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 7th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 8th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 12th Apr 1917

CIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood, remembered Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10...

HEANEY aka HART George Henry



Service No 434 Rank Pte

Born 1st Sep 1885, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Richard Hart, "Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915

Age 36

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Cook

Address "Glen Manor" Sexton St, Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Qld

DOW received at Fromelles on 25th Jul 1916 buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez Outcome

Notes George Henry Heaney used a false name when he enlisted on 8 July, 1915. His true surname was Hart, and he had a

father and stepmother living in Sexton St., Highgate Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez, on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA and captured and taken as Prisoner of War at Fromelles 20th Jul 1916

(DOW on 26th Jul 1916, in the Res Feld Lazarette 8, Haubourdin, wounded both legs, L hip, below scapula)

DOW received at Fromelles on 26th Jul 1916 Buried Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery Souchez

"I saw him badly wounded beyond the German trenches. We had to retire. Very likely taken prisoner or killed." Lieut Still, 31st Bn, Intelligence Officer

HEANEY Henry Hay



Service No 4782A Rank A/Cpl

Boxley, Sydney, NSW Born

NoK Mrs Elsa Heaney, 231 Strickland Flats, Dale Ave, Strickland, Sydney

Enlistment 28th Aug 1916

26 Age Status & Religion Married Occupation Felt Hatter

231 Strickland Flats, Dale Ave, Strickland, Sydney Address

Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919 13th Rfts, 30th Bn Notes HQ 'C' Coy to 'A' Coy

Embarked on A63 HMAT Anchises at Sydney, on 24 Jan 1917

RTA 5th Jul 1919 In 1930 resided in Parkes NSW



Arthur

Service No Rank **CQMS**

Born Collingwood, Victoria

Mr James and Elizabeth A. Heard NoK

wife: Mrs Nellie Heard, c/o 716 Eastern Rd, Auburn, Victoria

later44Fawkner St SouthYarra, Vic

son; Arthur James Heard

15th Jul 1915 Enlistment St Kilda, Victoria

Age 29 Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Tram Conductor 3 Jervois St, St Kilda East, Melbourne, Vic Address Outcome KIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA",

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

Promoted Cpl on 26th Jul 1916

Promoted CQMS (Withew commissioned) on 8th Sep 1916

Proceeded on leave to UK on 9th Dec 1916, returning on 26th Dec 1916

Killed at the Halfway House (about 4 miles from HQ Ypres) whilst in charge of a ration party, a muletrain bringing up rations to advanced dump at Polygon Wood. Killed outright by a shell... 2 miles from Polygon Wood. Heading up the Menin Rd, about 75yds to right of Birr Cross Rd.

KIA at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917

Buried Birr Cross Roads Cemetery Zillebeke, III. B. 3.

HEATH Claude Shields



Rank

1009 Service No Pte

Born Braybrook, Victoria

Mr Edward James & Mrs Jean Heath, 156 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Vic NoK

Enlistment 6th Jul 1915 North Melbourne, Victoria

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation Agricultural implement maker Address 16 Barwise St, North Melbourne, Victoria Outcome

RTA 8th Apr 1919 Notes Original

'D' Coy/ HQ

Brother; Pte, # 868 Thomas Arthur Heath, 'D' Coy 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on $23^{\rm rd}$ Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Proceeded on leave to UK from France on 11th May,

Returned to unit 23rd May 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To hospital sick (Eczema) 17th Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Details 30th Oct 1917 Rejoining unit ex sick on 22nd Nov 1917

To Sanitary School as Batman to Capt TR Jagger on 3rd Mar 1918 Rejoined unit ex Medical Officers' School on 11th Mar 1918

Re Cpl Archie Kilfoyle, KIA on 15th Mar, Bapaume: "He was in 'D' Coy, XV Platoon and came from Daylesford, Victoria. He was killed by a Pigeon Bombat Ligny Thilloy in an advanced trench. He was mortally wounded in the back and lived only a few hours after being hit. He was buried outside the trench and a cross, marks the grave. I have seen his

grave." Pte 1009 Claude Shields Heath

To UK on leave 27th Jul 1918, Returned to unit 14th Aug 1918.

Marched out to Base Depot then via Havre to England for RTA (1915 personnel) on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked Weymouth and marched into No 4 Com Depot on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 7th Apr 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 3rd Aug 1919

Died 29th May1952

HEATH Francis Rex 2952 Service No Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland NoK Mr Joseph Heath,

Enlistment 9th Dec 1915 Casula, Sydney NSW

22

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Rarman

320 Crown St, Surry Hills, Sydney NSW Address

Outcome 10th Jan 1918 RTA

Notes Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Admitted No 2 AGH, Tel el Kebir (arthritis – L great toe) on 17th Apr 1916

Discharged to duty, 8th Trng Bn on 20th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1917 To hospital sick (blistered feet) on 25th Sep 1916 To hospital sick (Trench Feet- severe) on 18th Nov 1916

Embarked per HS 'Carisbrook Castle' via Havre for England on 22nd Nov 1916

Admitted to 2nd Southern Hospital, Bristol, Southall on 22nd Nov 1916

Marched into No 2 Com Depot, Weymouth5th Dec 1916 Marched into Inf Drafts Depot, Perham Downs 30th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, Brimstone Bottom, Perham Downs 8th Jan 1917 Marched into No 1 Com Depot, Perham Downs on 9th Feb 1917 Proceeding overseas via Folkestone and Etaples on 13^{th} Mar 1917

Rejoined unit 19th Mar 1917

WIA (Bayonet wound shoulder - severe) at Polygon Wood on 27th Sep 1917 ('B' Coy) Embarked for England per HS 'Jan Brydel' and admitted Norfolk & Norwich Hospital 4th Oct 1917 Transferred to 3rdAuxHospital, Dartford on 7th Nov 1917

Discharged from hospital and on furlough from 5th Dec to 19th Dec 1917

To report to No2 Com Depot, Weymouth19th Dec 1917

RTA per HT 'Corinthic' due change and SW shoulder on 10th Jan 1918 Discharged at Sydney 7th Sep 1918 (disability- SW left shoulder)

Died 19th Apr 1956

HEATH Thomas Arthur

Service No 868 Rank L/Cpl

Born Williamstown Victoria

Mr Edward James & Mrs Jean Heath, 156 Dryburgh St, North Melbourne, Vic NoK

10th Jul 1915 Enlistment North Melbourne, Vic

25 Age Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Stove fitter

Address 16 Barwise St, North Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome 12th Oct 1917 'D' Cov Original Notes

> Brother; L/Cpl, # 1009 Claude Shields Heath, 'D' Coy 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA",

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA(GSW Shoulder - severe) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 5th Stat Hospital, Wimereux on 22nd Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne per HS 'St David' for England, on 23rd Jul

Admitted Bivan Hill Hospital, Sandgate, (GSW L shoulder), on 24th Jul 1916

Then admitted Military Hospital, Shorncliffe on 31st Jul 1916

Granted furlough 11th Oct till 25th Oct 1916 and to report to No 1 Com Depot, Perham Downs

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, class 'A', on 27th Oct 1916 Marched into 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from No 1 Comm depot, on 31st Oct 1916 Proceeding overseas per 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 31st Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Jan 1917

Marched out to unit on 2nd Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 4th Jan 1917 To hospital sick (Broncho Catarrh) on 11th Mar 1917,

Admitted 5th DRS (8th Fld Amb) (broncho catarrh) on 11th Mar 1917

Discharged to duty, on 25th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th Mar 1917

Detached for duty with 1st Anzac Corps Headquarters on 16th Jul 1917

Rejoined 31st Bn from detachment on 12th Aug 1917 Appointed Lance Corporal on 1st Oct 1917 Passchendaele Ridge on 12th Oct 1917, Buried 400 yds SE of Zonnebeke Sht 28NE D28.c.6.8

Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial Belgium

HEATHWOOD Walter Graham

Service No 3827 Rank Pte

18th Jul 1894, Moggill, Brisbane, Queensland Born

NoK Mr Robert & Frances (nee Doyle) Heathwood, Imbil, via Gympie, Queensland

8th Feb 1916 Enlistment Imbil, Gympie, Queensland

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Imbil, via Gympie, Queensland

30th Jan 1918 Outcome RTA

11th Depot Bn from 10th Feb to 11th Mar 1916 Notes

Reserve Coy from 11th Mar to 27th May 1917 AMC from 27th May to 22nd Jul 1916 9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 24th Jan 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Offence: At sea on Troopship A49. Smoking between decks.

Award; forfeit 2 days pay by Lt Col T Anderson, OC Troopship A49, on 16th Oct 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn. Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916

Crime: 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott. AWL from midnight 12/1/17 to 1pm 14/1/17 Award: 7 days CC by Lt NH Munro on 15th Jan 1917 Forfeits 2 days pay Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 4th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 6th Jun 1916

Marched out to reinforce 47th Bn, ex Rfts 31st Bn, on 26th Jun 1917

Taken on strength of 47th Bn, in Belgium, on 26th Jun 1917 WIA (SW abdomen, penetrating) on 30th Sep 1917

Admitted 2nd Can CCS (SW abdomen) and transferred to Hosp Train 126, on 1st Oct 1917

Admitted Corps Central Bureau, on 1st Oct 1917

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (GSW abdomen) on 2nd Oct 1917

Transferred to England on 14th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on $15^{\rm th}$ Oct 1917

Admitted Reading War Hospital, (SW abdomen) on 16th Oct 1917 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 20th Nov 1917 Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31st Dec 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 1st AAH, Harefield, on 31st Dec 1917

Crime: AWL Hurdcott, from tattoo 21/4/17 till 10.30pm 22/4/17. Award; 7 days FP No 2 by Major H Ryan

Total forfeiture: 9 days pay

RTA per HT A14'Euripides' SW abdomen, on 30th Jan 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne ex 'Euripides' on 21st Mar 1918 thence overland to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Apr 1918

Married Mary Pincombe Hordern, on 16th Jul 1918

Nok (w) Mary Pincombe Heathwood, 'Boonara Vale' Goomeri, Queensland

Occupation; farmer (dairy)

Serve in WWII as Q209930 at age 47 years. Enlisted at Goomeri on 10th May 1942

Taken on strength of 20th Bn, VDC (Qld) on 10th May 1942

Promoted to A/Lieut on 10th Dec 1942 Placed on Reserve List on 29th Jun 1944

Died 6th Nov 1959

HEATON Charles Service No 2030 Rank Pte

Melbourne, Victoria Born

NoK Mrs Mary Heaton, 4 Blenheim St, Balaclava, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 13th Dec 1915 Balaclava, Melbourne, Vic

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address 4 Blenheim St, Balaclava, Melbourne, Victoria

5th Jul 1919 Outcome RTA

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn, Zeitoun on 4th Apr 1916

Transferred to 47th Bn at Serapeum, on 2nd Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF at Alexandria on HT "Caledonia" on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 WIA (shell shock) on 7th Aug 1916

Reported Missing, taken Prisoner of War at Reincourt on 11th Apr 1917

Interned at Limburg, Germany

Repatriated to England on 30th Dec 1918

RTA per HT "Armagh' on 5th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 18th May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 2nd Jul 1919

HEENAN Peter Service No 3672 Rank Pte

Brisbane, Queensland Born

NoK (f) Mr Michael Heenan, Campbell St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland

sister, Mrs Elizabeth Sherwood, Gloucester St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

4th Apr 1916 Enlistment Paddington, Brisbane, Qld

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland RTA 23rd Jun 1919 Address

Outcome Notes

8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Sep 1919

Died 20th Apr 1958

Buried Lutwyche Cemetery, Brisbane

HEGARTY Michael Service No 4858 Rank Pte

20 April 1898, Clifton, Queensland Born

(m) Mrs Mary Hegarty, Ewart St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland NoK

(w) Mrs Catherine Hegarty, 29 Shakespeare St, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Qld

25th Nov 1916 Warwick, Queensland Enlistment

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Postal assistant Address Warwick, Queensland 9th Jan 1920 Outcome RTA 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

3rd Div Sig Coy

RTA 9th Jan 1920

HEIRDSFIELD Jack Steven Service No 4542 Rank Pte

Born Gympie, Queensland

Mrs Charlotte Emma Heirdsfield, Inglewood Hills, Gympie, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 3rd Nov 1916 Gympie, Queensland

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Inglewood Hills, Gympie, Queensland

Outcome 11th Nov 1919

Brother, Pte Charles Fredrick Heirdsfield, # 7723A; 26th Rfts, 9th Bn / 15th Bn Notes

Brother, Pte Albert Edward Heirdsfield, # 1600, 12th Rfts 2nd LH

12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

RTA11th Nov 1919

HELMES George William **HOLMES**





Service No 1699a Rank Sgt

Born Rockhampton, Queensland

NoK Mr George Helmes, 104 Cambridge St, Rockhampton, Queensland

sister, Miss Florence Holmes (Macoun), c/o ES Lucas, East St, Rockhampton, Queensland

Enlistment 21st Jul 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Carpenter

Address 104 Cambridge St, Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 18th Aug 1917 at Pozieres Notes Queenslanders in the Great War

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 3rd Nov 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 4th Jul 1917 Re-allotted regimental number 1699A

WIA (GSW back) on 11th Apr 1917

Joined $4^{\rm th}$ ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on $14^{\rm th}$ May 1917 Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment on $19^{\rm th}$ Jun 1917

Promoted T/Sgt, vice Sgt 1687 DM McKay wounded, on 19th Jul 1917

Promoted Sgt, vice Sgt 3420 TT Morley, on 2nd Aug 1917

'A' Coy, 47th Bn

WIA by a shell instantaneously on 18th Aug 1917 at Messines Buried Derry Farm Cemetery, Wyschaete, Belgium

HELMS Frederick
Service No 4552
Rank Cpl
Born Denmark

NoK Mrs Mabel Helms, Sherwood Rd, Toowong, Queensland

Enlistment 20th May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 31

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Clerk

Address Sherwood Rd, Toowong, Queensland

Outcome RTA 22nd Jul 1919 Notes 12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked 3rd Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 12th Rfts, on 5th Jan 1918 Injured accidently (R sprained ankle) on 20th Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from accidental injury on 4th Mar 1918

RTA per HT 'Ulysses' on 22nd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 5th Sep 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Oct 1919 HENDERSON Bennett Service No 2346 Rank L/Cpl

Born Clackmannshire, Scotland

brother, Robert Henderson, Drysdale St, Alloa, Scotland NoK

18th Jan 1916 Granville, Sydney, NSW Enlistment

Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Brickmaker Occupation

Trongate St, Granville, NSW Address Outcome 8th Jan 1919 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles. On 30th Jun 1916 Marched out from 5th ADBD, Etaples, to join unit, on 22nd Jul 1916

Taken on strength 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 15th Oct 1916 Sick to hospital on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (boils) and transferred to CRS, on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted Anzac CRS (boils) on 2nd Jan 1917 Discharged to unit, on 15th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 16th Jan 1917 To UK on leave, on 25th Aug 1917 Returned from leave, on 7th Sep 1917 To Army Musketry School, on 15th Mar 1918

Returned from Musketry School, on 29th Mar 1918 'C' Coy (RO 724)

WIA on 1st Jun 1918

Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (GSW L shoulder) and transferred to CCS, on 1st Jun 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (GSW L shoulder) on 1st Jun 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 9th Jun 1918

Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Le Treport, on 9th Jun 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 17th Jun 1918

Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on 18th Jun 1918

Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Stuchley Section, Birmingham, (GSW L shoulder, sev), on 19th Jun 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 15th Jul 1918

Discharged to furlough on 18th Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Aug 1918

Reported AWL on 1st Aug 1918

Lateness excused by AIF HQ, London, on medical ground and sent to hid Depot, on 7th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, ex furlough, on 7th Aug 1918 Sick to Group Hospital, At No 4 Comm Depot, on 17th Aug 1918 Marched in to No 4 CD, Hurdcott, from Group Hospital, on 29th Aug 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 18th Oct 1918 Offence: Sandhill, 19th Nov 1918. AWL from 2359 19/11/18 to 1400 22/11/18. Case dismissed by Cpl T English,

on 23rd Nov 1918

Offence: Sandhill, 27th Nov 1918. Failing to appear at place of parade appointed by his CO for parade 0900 hrs on 27th Nov 1918. Awarded: 2 days FP No 2 by Capt R Jennings, Total Forfeiture 2 days pay, on 27th Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Feb 1919, thence to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on 2nd May 1919

HENDERSON

John



4073 Service No Rank Pte

Greenwich England Born

NoK Mrs Mary Henderson, Ella St, Maryborough, Queensland Enlistment 18th May 1916 Maryborough, Queensland

26 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer

Address Ella St, Maryborough, Queensland

Outcome DOW on 28th Mar 1918, Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery Fouilloy

Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

41st Bn

DOW on 28th Mar 1918, Buried Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery Fouilloy

HENDERSONStanleyService No1700RankPte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Emily Henderson, Stonleigh St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 20th Aug 1915 Red Hill, Brisbane, Qld

Age 31

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Grocer

Address Hale St, Red Hill, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919

Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on $31^{\rm st}$ Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 1st Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Serapeum, on 1st Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonia' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

WIA (GSW upper ext) on 7th Aug 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength 45th Bn on 25th May 1918

RTA per 'Armagh' from Devonport on 5th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane on 18th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Jul 1919

HENDRY Leslie Gordon Service No 2945A Rank Pte

Born Sydney NSW

NoK (f) Mr Q Hendry, "The Cottage", Burnett St, Merrylands, NSW

(w) Mrs Elsie (nee Paul) Hendry

Enlistment 31st Jan 1916 Casula, Sydney, NSW

Age 28
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Jockey
Address Sydney, NSW
Outcome RTA 12th J

Outcome RTA 12th Jul 1919 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Notes 5" Kits, 31" Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Indarra' on 12th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 9th Sep 1919

Discharged at Sydney, on

HENLEY George Service No 703 and 1721

Rank Pte

Born Collingwood, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs F E Henley, 41 St Phillips St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic

27 Age

Status & Religion Married, R.C. Occupation Bootmaker

Address 41 St Phillips St, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Vic

3rd Jun 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes Original, 31st Bn / 2nd Rfts, 29th

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Allotted to and joined 14th Bn, Zeitoun, ('C' Coy, 14th Bn) on 4th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Transylvania' at Alexandria, on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916

WIA on 13th Aug 1916

WIA 2nd occ (shell shock) on 11th Apr 1917

WIA 3rd occ (GSW hand) on 30th Mar 1918

RTA per 'Commonwealth' on 18th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 8th Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 1st Aug 1919

Henry Albert Edward



3828 Service No Rank Pte

Sydney, NSW Born

NoK Mrs Rae Henley, c/o Mrs O A Elms, Albert St, off Ipswich St, South Brisbane, Queensland

(m) Mrs Mary Henley

11th Apr 1916 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

2.1

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Carter

Address Caledonian Rooms, Queen St, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome 11th Dec 1918

9th Rfts, 'D' Coy, XVI Platoon, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916 AWL at Durban, on 6th Nov 1916 Deserter at Durban, on 6th Nov 1916

Absent from HMAT 'Seang Choon' at Durban, on 6th Nov 1916

Apprehended by GMP and placed in Civil Gaol for safe custody, on 6th Nov 1916

Embarked on HT 'Borda' for England, on 9th Nov 1916. No disciplinary action taken at Durban.

Embarked on HMAT 'Borda' at Durban, on 10th Nov 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Jan 1917

Marched in to Aust Detention Compound, Perham Downs, on 12th Jan 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Perham Downs, on 9th Feb 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 28th Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 29th Mar 1917

Marched out to unit, on 31st Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 9th Rfts, on 2nd Apr 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/26th Sep 1917)

Re death of L/Cpl Henry Douglas Tidswell on 26th Sep 1917: "Tidswell was a L/Cpl. An officer Lieut H Elton, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, told me he saw him killed - sniped. Lt Elton had told him that unless he got down he would get killed and a couple of minutes after, he was hit." Pte H A Henley, 3828, 'D' Coy,

To hospital sick on 11th Oct 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (appendicitis) and transferred to CCS, on 11th Oct 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (acute rheumatism) and transferred to and transferred to CCS, on 11th Oct 1917

Admitted 59th General Hospital, St Omer, (acute enteritis) on 14th Oct 1917

Transferred to England, on 5th Nov 1917

Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' (appendicitis) for England, on 5th Nov 1917

Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, Edmonton, (appendicitis, slt), on 6th Nov 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 9th Nov 1917

Discharged to Depot, Hurdcott, on 12th Nov 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 12th Nov 1917

Reclassified B1A, at Hurdcott, on 22nd Nov 1917

Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (epidermitis), ex AHQ, on 13th Dec 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 2nd AAH, Southall, on 15th Dec 1917

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 7th Jan 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, form No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Feb 1918

Sick to Bulford Hospital, (acne), on 16th Feb 1918

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (acne), on 16th Feb 1918

Discharged on 13th Mar 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 13th Mar 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 3 Comm Depot, Class B2a, on 7th Sep 1918 Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, for RTA, on 11th Dec 1918

RTA per HT 'Saxon' due acne vulgus, on 11th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Jan 1919, and proceeded to Broadmeadows

awaiting first available transport to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane, on 25th Mar 1919

Died on 15th Nov 1967

HENNEGAN James William

Service No 2921 Rank

Jun 1877, Crowland, Linconshire, England Born

Mrs Hannah Hennegan, Hall St, Mount Morgan, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 22nd Dec 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland

38 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth.

Occupation Labourer Address Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome 9th Dec 1918

'D' Coy, 42nd Bn, from 16th Feb 1916 to 22nd Mar 1916 Notes

'C' Coy, 42nd Bn from 22nd Mar 1916 to 5th Apr 1916

'D' Coy, 42nd Bn, 5th Apr 1916

6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT "Franconia" at Alexandria on 3rd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 16th Jun 1916

Offence: Larkhill, on 3rd Jul 1916. Disobedience of Orders. Award: 3 days CC, by Lt Rule, on 16th Jul 1916

Offence: Rollestone, 20th Jun 1916. AWL from 6.30am 20/6/16 to tattoo 21/6/16.

Award: 5 days CC by CO, Forfeits 2 days pay

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 22nd Sep 1916

Offence: in the Field, 5th Nov 1916. When on active service disobeying a lawful command given by his superior officer, in that he at Mametz on 5th Nov 1916, did not get off a limber when ordered to do so by Sgt Major MaKay.

Award: 4 days FP No 2 by Major P A M Eckersley, on 9th Nov 1916

Returned from 9th Course, 3rd Army Pigeon School, on 19th Jul 1917 'B' Coy (RO 497)

To UK on leave, on 2nd Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 21st Sep 1917

Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div HO, APM, on 31st Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment with 5th Div APM, on 10th Feb 1918 Detached for duty with 5th Aust Div Baths, on 2nd Mar 1918

Rejoined unit from above, on 26th Apr 1918

To hospital sick, on 19th May 1918

Invalided to England (trench fever), on 29th May 1918

Admitted 5th Southern General Hospital, Portsmouth, on 30th May 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, from Plymouth, on 19th Jun 1918

Discharged to furlough on 24th Jun 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 8th Jul 1918 Granted Agricultural leave (with pay) from No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 19th Aug 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Agricultural leave, on 11th Sep 1918

RTA per "Lincolnshire" due debility on 9th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd Jan 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 3rd Mar 1919

Died 3rd Aug 1940,

Buried 6th Aug 1940 at Toowong Cemetery, Brisbane, Qld

HENRY Edgar Percival







Service No 869 Pte Rank

Born Geelong, Victoria

NoK Mrs J Henry, 469 Latrobe Tce, South Geelong, Victoria

South Geelong, Victoria 12th Jul 1915 Enlistment

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, Bapt. Occupation Labourer

469 Latrobe Tce, South Geelong, Victoria Address

RTA per "Takada" due 'effort syndrome' on 24th Dec 1918 Outcome

Notes AWM Photo DA10590

AWM DA 10104, c September 1915

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916 To hospital sick, influenza, on 1st Aug 1916

Rejoined unit on 12th Aug 1916 To hospital sick on 19th Mar 1917

RTA per "Takada" due 'effort syndrome' on 24th Dec 1918

Discharged at Melbourne on 5th Sep 1919

HENRY

Harry Rankin



Service No 109 Rank

Born Ayr, Scotland

Mr R.J. Henry, 195 McNeill St, Glasgow, Scotland NoK Enlistment 18th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

24 Age

Single, Pres. Status & Religion Occupation Plasterer

Address c/o Mrs Gill, Wellington St, Wooloowin, Bris, Qld

Outcome RTA 26th Sep 1917

Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31stBn / 5th MG Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 8th Bde MG Coy and taken on strength at Tel el Kebir on 9th feb 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

To hospital, (sore L foot) on 14th Jul 1916

Rejoined unit 25th Jul 1916

Sick to hospital on 4th Dec 1916 Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, on 9th Dec 1916 Embarked on HS "Formosa" for England on 14th Dec 1916

RTA per A30 for change and intractable headache on 26th Sep 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 1st Jan 1918

HENRY James

James Henry TRIGG





Service No 2026 Rank Pte

Born Bambra, via Deans Marsh, nr Winchelsea, Victoria NoK Mr Charles Trigg, Bambra, via Deans Marsh, Victoria

sister, Lily E Graydon, 83 Gladstone St, South Melbourne, Vic later Balmoral Ave, Springvale, husband served,

Korrumburra, South Gippsland, Victoria

Enlistment 3rd Nov 1915 Armidale, NSW

Age 27

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
Single, C.of E.
Labourer
Tamworth, NSW
Outcome
Outcome
Address
Outcome
Single, C.of E.
Labourer
Tamworth, NSW

Notes sister: Mrs H L Jones, 127 Stoke St, Port Melbourne, Victoria

brother: Mr G C Trigg, Wensleydale PO, Victoria

sister, Lily E Graydon, 83 Gladstone St, South Melbourne, Vic laterBalmoral Ave, Springvale, husband served

AWM photo 3rdRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Serapeum on 1st Apr 1917

Proceeded to join BEF, embarking on HT "Caledonia" at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarking at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916 Missing believed killed on 4th Aug 1916

It is believed that Pte Henry was completely blown to pieces, but his disc or other signs

of identification could not be obtained.

KIA on 4th Aug 1916

Buried 500 yards NE of Pozieres, Sht 57 D SE X5A R35C Martinpusch

HENRY Robert





Service No 344 Rank Pte

Born Mirboo East, Victoria

NoK Mr William John Henry, "Mountain View" via Poowong, Victoria

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria

Age 19 Status & Religion Singl

Status & Religion Single, Meth Occupation Labourer

Address Yallock, via Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria

Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919

Notes AWM Photo DA10656, Studio portrait

From a 1974 transcript by Robert Henry: "I went into the big army camp at Seymour. They had had a lot of rain and there was mud everywhere. Men had to sleep on the ground on gum leaves. There was a lot of sickness and I became ill. I had a very bad throat and I had to come to Melbourne. We had some training at Broadmeadows. I was put into what was called the Tenth of the Sixth Reinforcements. The Sixth Battalion was in the First Division of the AIF. While I was in the Tenth of the Sixth I got the measles. It was about 3 weeks before I got back to the

camp at Broadmeadows again. The Tenth of the Sixth had already left for overseas. I called up the Office of Reinforcements but they had no record of me at all. So I went down to the Orderly Tent where the Tenth of the Sixth Reinforcements had been. In the tent were my attestation papers. If I'd left the Army there and then there would have been no record of me at all. But I wanted to do my duty I suppose, so I took the papers to the Reinforcements Headquarters in Broadmeadows. I was put in a reserves company which was formed to accommodate those waiting to be more permanently placed. One of our duties in the reserve company was to act as markers for shooting practice at the Williamstown Rifle Range. One day while we were there Colonel Tivey interviewed us. He was looking for some more men to fill up the 31st Battalion. It appears that the two companies, A and B, came down from Oueensland. The original 31st Battalion consisted of two companies from Oueensland (A and B and two from Victoria (C and D). On the way down from Queensland some 50 or more went AWL. Rather than looking for them they wanted to fill up with Victorians. Colonel Tivey interviewed all the markers personally and asked them their army history. I was one selected and taken into the 31st Battalion and given an original number 344.

We did some training in that Battalion and on November 9 we sailed out of Port Phillip Bay on the "Wandilla", a boat of 9-10,000 tons that belonged to the Adelaide Steamship Company. On the boat was a full Battalion, over 1000 men. We sailed for Fremantle. I was a very poor sailor and became very sea-sick as soon as we got out of the bay and was sick more or less all the way to Fremantle.

At Fremantle we were allowed off the boat for a day. Some went up as far as Perth but I stayed about Fremantle. We were to be back by six or seven o'clock to go aboard, but only about 50 of us turned up at that hour. We were formed into an army picket, put in charge of an officer, and sent off to look for the missing soldiers in Fremantle, Some had been thirsty and had had a whale of a time. It was about midnight before we got most of them back on board. The next day we sailed for Port Suez. We didn't have cabins but were given hammocks in the cargo holds. I didn't sleep in my hammock the whole way. It was hot and I was too sick. I slept on deck when it was warm weather. Altogether I had a poor trip.

We disembarked at Port Suez and went by train to Heliopoulos where we stayed a short time. Then we were sent to the Suez Canal area. Earlier in the war the Turks had attacked the Canal and some had got across. It was expected they may attack again so as part of our training we were sent on to the Canal. We were part of the 8th Brigade consisting of about 5000 men. One place we were at was a place called Ismailia.

We spent quite a time some 15 miles east of the Canal. It was very trying at times amongst the hills of sand. I remember once we had a sand storm for three days. The wind blew tents down and the cooks couldn't light a fire. We were in Egypt about six months. During this time troops had been evacuated from Gallipoli to a camp in Egypt called El Kebir. We were in that camp for a while. Then they set about forming a new division, the 5th division, made up of the 8th Brigade and 14th and 15th Brigades. We went to France with the 5th Division. We sailed from Port Alexandra on the transport the "Horoato", a New Zealand ship, on my birthday, June 16 in 1916. We disembarked at Marseilles and travelled by train to the north of France near Armentieres.'

Original, 'A' Cov. 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (mumps) at Serapeum, on 7th Jan 1916 Discharged to unit on 24th Jan 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (GSW shoulder/shrapnel & R thigh/BW) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916

Taken as Prisoner of War on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles From a 1974 transcript by Robert Henry: "After a little more training we went to the front line in what was called

the Big Raid. The attacking force consisted of one division of Australian troops and one division of English troops. We went into action on July 19 and I was taken prisoner on July 20, so we weren't long in France - only a matter of days, before I was in action and wounded. In the attack we were told the idea of the engagement was to go over to hold what we could take. This proved to be incorrect. The real reason had been to create a diversion for a much bigger offensive planned on the Somme. I was in the first wave that went over the top and got so far over we were caught in our own artillery fire. In fact the shrapnel now in my shoulder and hip came from our own guns. We had got about half a mile when I was hit. Men were affected differently by being in action. I didn't seem to have any feelings.

I was hit first in the shoulder by shrapnel which rendered my right arm incapable of doing anything. I discarded my rifle and hand grenades and started to crawl back through the long grass in the darkness which was lit up intermittently by German Very lights. I got between two machine guns, one German and one of ours. As a result I had to keep low down on the ground. One burst of fire caught me on the right side and I have a scar about 8-9 inches long where one bullet went in. The rest of the bullets cut my trousers right down to the knee. That was a pretty close call. We had gone over the top a little bit before sun down. I laid there all night with wounds to the shoulder, back and leg.

During the night, the Germans came in our flanks and recaptured their trenches. Our fellows retired and left us to ourselves but I was unaware of it. During the night I must have passed out. When I woke it was broad daylight. Our side was directing their shellfire close by. A lump of dirt, thrown out by an exploding shell, hit me in the groin. I thought it was safe to move after the bombardment so I got up and made for the breastwork of a trench and climbed over it and found one of our machine gunners there. He was unwounded and unarmed. I got him to put my field dressing on my machine gun wound on my right side. There wasn't enough dressing to cover the wound completely.

Four o'clock that afternoon we were taken prisoner by a German NCO armed with a revolver. I had lost a lot of blood and was pretty thirsty. I was able to walk with the German NCO who delivered us to some officers who could speak English. We were given the task of carrying out a Lewis machine gun and I had to carry three or four magazines of ammunition. They hadn't seen a Lewis gun before. It hadn't been in use for long and was new to them. We walked what seemed to be a mile in a communication trench. By the time I had got out I was very thirsty. A German soldier gave me a drink and I showed him my wounds. He took me to an underground dressing station.

The German soldiers asked me to leave my tunic and steel helmet at the mouth of the entrance to the dressing station. When I came back all the badges had disappeared. The German soldiers apparently wanted to souvenir. In the dressing station it was warm and it was the only time I had felt like fainting. They put a field dressing on the wounds. From there I was taken to a clearing hospital after which we were taken to a place in Lille and the wounds were dressed a number of times during our stay of a week or so. I remember the civilians taking up a collection and gave us a few francs each. We had no other money. We were put on a train and taken to Westphalia to a prisoner of war camp where we stayed about two months until our wounds were healed." Courtesy of Robert Ellett, grandson of Robert Henry.

Wounded and with Sgt Alan MacKenzie at 'Res Feld Laz Haubourdin' on 21st Jul 1916.

Officially reported wounded and Prisoner of War on 23rd Jan 1917; captured at Fleurbaix 20/7/17 and interned at Ofgl Sohneidelmuhl, Germany

Interned at Wahn, Westliche Etappe, Germany as at 4th Jun 1917

Arrived England from POW Germany, on 18th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AIF HQ, London, on 22nd Jan 1919

Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot on 12th Feb 1919

RTA per "Derbyshire" on 2nd Mar 1919 Disembarking 22nd Apr 1919 at Melbourne Discharged at Melbourne on 11th Jul 1919

Pte 339 Louis William FINCK, Pte 334 Robert HENRY, Pte 345 Robert Herd HARKER enlisted together from Koo-Wee-Rup

HENRY









Service No 5279 Rank Pte

Born Ipswich, Queensland

NoK Mrs Eunice Henry, Challinor St, Ipswich, Queensland

Enlistment 27th Oct 1917 Ipswich, Queensland

Age 44

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Porter

Address Challinor St, Ipswich, Queensland Outcome RTA 19th Oct 1918

Notes 15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 19th Oct 1918

HENSLEY



Alfred Joseph



Service No 5027 Rank Pte

Born Cloncurry, Queensland

NoK Mr Richard Charles Hensley, 'Advocate Press', Cloncurry, North Queensland

Enlistment 14th Mar 1917 Cloncurry, North Queensland

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Machinist

Address 'Advocate Press', Cloncurry, North Queensland Outcome RTA per "Prinz Hubertus" on 3rd Jul 1919

14th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

41st Bn

RTA per "Prinz Hubertus" on 3rd Jul 1919

Enlistment



Edward Andrew





Service No 793 Rank Lieut

Born Newport, Victoria

NoK Mr James Hepburn, 18 Oakbank St, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria

(w) Mrs Minnie Evelyn (nee Sparrow) Hepburn 28th Jun 1915 Newport, Melbourne, Vic

25 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Civil Engineer

Address 18 Oakbank St, Newport, Melbourne, Victoria

RTA per "Orsova" on 18th Jul 1919 Outcome

AWM Photo DA11592 Notes

With 'B' Coy, Flemington Depot on 12th Apr 1915

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn Sgt on 12th Jul 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Serapeum and transferred to No 1 Stat Hosp, on 28th Jan 1916 Transferred and admitted No 2 AGH, Ghizirah, (appendicitis) on 11th Feb 1916

Transferred to No 1 Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, on 15th Feb 1916

Transferred to British Red Cross Conv Camp, Montazah, on 5th Mar 1916 Discharged from British Red Cross Conv Camp, Montazah on $27^{\rm th}$ Mar 1916 Discharged to unit on $28^{\rm th}$ Mar 1916

Posted to 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 27th Mar 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 4 Pnrs on 10th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 4th Pnrs at Moascar on 1st Jun 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 WIA (SW L side) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 1st CD, Boulogne (SW L side) on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England, due SW L side, on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital (SW L side) on 22nd Jul 1916

Transferred from Edmonton Military Hospital to 3rd Aux Hospital on 29th Dec 1916 Discharged from 3rd Aux Hosp on 2nd Jan and to report to Perham Downs on 17th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 65th Bn ex 31st Bn on 23rd Mar 1917 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Wareham, on 1st Apr 1917

Posted to 65th Bn as 2/Lieut on 13th Aug 1917 Transferred to 31st Bn from 65th Bn on 15th Sep 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Oct 1917

2/Lt E.A. Hepburn attached to 'B' Coy on 28th Oct 1917 (RO 589)

Promoted Lieut on 13th Nov 1917 To UK on leave on 16th Nov 1917

Returned from leave to UK on 24th Nov 1917 To Australian Corps Gas School on 17th Feb 1918

Seconded to 8th Bde HQ as Gas Officer on 9th Mar 1918

Attached for duty with 8th Bde HQ as Gas Officer on 14th Mar 1918

Transferred from 31st Bn to 8th Bde (Gas Officer) on 28th Mar 1918

Detached to be Divisional Gas Officer, 5th Div HQ Staff as Gas Officer, on 29th Apr 1918

Marched out to UK on leave on 30th Jul 1917 Returned from leave to Div HQ on 19th Aug 1918

To UK on leave on 21st Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex leave on 15th Feb 1919

Mentioned in Sir Douglas Haig's Despatches on 16th Mar 1919 Detached as Town Major of Yves Gomezee on 1st Apr 1919

Rejoined unit ex detachment on 5th Apr 1919

Marched out from AIDBD, Havre, for England on 23rd Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 24th Apr 1919 1st May 1919, at Ebenezer Chapel, Keighley Ceremonies of Independents by J.V. Davies, Minister

Entry No 18

Edward Andrew HEPBURN, of No 35 Ousts, Westham Camp Groom: Age 28 yrs

Bachelor Lieut AIF

Railway Official Father: James Hepburn

Bride: Minnie Evelyn SPARROW, of Cherry Tree Farm, West Morton, Bingley

> Age 24 yrs Spinster Clerk at Gas Office

Father: John Henry Sparrow Deceased Farmer

Attached for duty with AM5, London on 16th May 1919 Struck off strength of AM5, London, on 31st May 1919 RTA per "Orsova" with wife and son, on 18th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 4th Sep 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 28th Oct 1919 Address on return, 2 Airlie St, Elsternwick, Melbourne

Son Alex Mckenzie Hepburn born 8th Mar 1919

Daughter Margaret Evelyn born 1921

Son Kenneth Edward Hepburn born 9th Aug 1924

Gnr Alex Mckenzie Hepburn VX25848 served with 3 Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment in WWII and RTA Flt Sgt Kenneth Edward Hepburn, 430170 was accidently killed on 14th Dec 1944 whilst training with 2 OTS, Mildura, when his Wirraway A29-176 was seen to spiral out of a dive whilst conducting dive bombing training at

Wentworth NSW. Buried at Mildura.

Resided 15 Cumberland St, Heidelberg, Melbourne, Vic in 1944

Died 1951 at Heidelberg, Melbourne, Vic Wife Minnie died 1983 at Kew, Melbourne, Vic

HERBERT

John



4766 Service No Rank Sgt

Married:

Born Maryborough, Queensland

Mr George & Mrs Ellen Herbert, Fort Lane, Maryborough, Queensland NoK

2nd Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland Enlistment

28 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Police Constable

Address Police Depot, Petrie Tce, Brisbane, Queensland DOW on 9th Sep 1918 Buried on 9th Sep 1918 Outcome

Brother, William Herbert Notes

13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, England on 11th Apr 1917

41st Bn

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1918 Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Jan 1918 To Bombing Course on21st Bn 1918 Rejoined unit on 3rd Feb 1918 WIA (Gassed) on 26th May 1918

To 11th Aus Fld Amb and 49th CCS on 26th May 1918 Discharged to duty from 49th CCS on 22nd Apr 1918

Rejoined unit on 23rd Apr 1918

Promoted Cpl on 17th Aug 1918

WIA 2nd occ (SW back to thorax) on 7th Sep 1918 Admitted 9th Aus Fld Hospital and 4th CCS on 7th Sep 1918

DOW on 9th Sep 1918 Buried on 9th Sep 1918

Buried Proyart Communal Cemetery Extn on 15th Nov 1918

HERD Herbert Edward James

Service No 16132 Rank Pte

Born Wollongong, NSW

Mr Edward Herd, Loftus St, Wollongong, NSW NoK Enlistment 12th Jan 1916 Wollongong, NSW

Age Status & Religion Single, Window dresser Occupation Wollongong, NSW Address

Outcome RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919

8th Aust Fld Amb Notes

Embarked on HMT "Suevic" at Sydney on 11th Nov 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 30th Jan 1917

Detached to 31st Bn on 19th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from detachment on 23rd Jan 1918

RTA per "Orita" as Nursing Staff on 23rd Jun 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Sep 1919

HERITAGE George Service No 3341 Rank Pte

Born Rockhampton, Queensland

Mrs Kate (Kathleen) Heritage, Denison off Derby St, Rockhampton, Queensland NoK

18th Jan 1916 Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 26 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Denison off Derby St, Rockhampton, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA $2^{nd}\;Jan\;1919$ Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on

WIA at Polygon Wood

RTA 2nd Jan 1919

HERRON John Thomas



Service No 5036 Rank

Pullen Vale, Brookfield, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Sarah Ann Herron, Woodend Rd, Ipswich, Queensland

Enlistment 8th May 1917 Ipswich, Queensland

43 Age

Status & Religion Married, Bapt. Occupation Blacksmith

Address Woodend Rd, Ipswich, Queensland
Outcome RTA per SS "Suevic" on 21st Apr 1918
Notes Queenslanders in the Great War

 $14^{th}\ Rfts,\,31^{st}\ Bn$

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

RTA per SS "Suevic" on 21st Apr 1918

HERSOM John William











Service No 3825 Rank Pte

Born Essex England

NoK Mrs Mary Louisa Hersom, Severin St, Cairns, Queensland

Enlistment 4th Mar 1916 Cairns, Queensland

Age 31

Status & Religion Married, Pres. Occupation Painter

Address Severin St, Cairns, Queensland
Outcome RTA 20th Oct 1918

Notes 9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

Marched out to unit on 20th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 23rd Jan 1917

Marched in to 5^{th} ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 13^{th} Mar 1917

Marched out to unit on 21st Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 23rd Mar 1917

To hospital sick, on 2nd Apr 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (rheumatism) and transferred to DRS, on 3rd Apr 1917

Admitted 8^{th} Fld Amb/ 5^{th} DRS, on 3^{rd} Apr 1917 Transferred to and admitted 3^{rd} CCS, on 4^{th} Apr 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th Apr 1917

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 7th Apr 1917 Discharged and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, on 8th Apr 1917 Transferred to 11th Conval Depot, on 22nd Apr 1917 Admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 23rd Apr 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 13th May 1917

Admitted to Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 19th May 1917

Discharged from Compaction on 12th Iron 1017

Discharged from Segregation on 13th Jun 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 14th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit on 18th Jun 1917

Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, from 5^{th} ADBD, on 22^{nd} Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 471)

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To hospital sick/WIA (shell shock/NYD) on 26th Sep 1917

Ceased to be attached to 8th LTMB, on evacuating sick, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 15th CCS (neurasthenia) on 29th Sep 1917

To UK on leave, on 11th Mar 1918

Returned from leave to UK on 29th Mar 1918 ('B' Coy, RO 724)

Attached to 8th Bde HO, 6th Nov 1918

Rejoined Bn from detachment, on 5th Jun 1918

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 16th Aug 1918

Admitted 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Rednal, Birmingham, (trench fever & wounded) on 17th Aug 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Sep 1918

Discharged and to report to No 2 Comm depot, Weymouth, on 21st Sep 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 19th Sep 1918

RTA per D28, 'Borda' due shell concussion, on 20th Oct 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 27th Feb 1919

Died at Stradbroke St, Manly, Brisbane on 10th Oct 1928, aged 44 years Buried on 11th Oct 1928 at Balmoral Cemetery (Bulimba) Brisbane, Qld

HESELTON Duncan Hannah McKellar

Service No 1042 Rank Pte

20 Feb 1876, Glasgow, Scotland Born

NoK (w) Mrs Lilian Heselton, 117 Chapel St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria (married in 1903)

Windsor, Melbourne, Vic Enlistment 27th Jul 1915

Age 39 Status & Religion Married, Pres.

Occupation Cook Address 117 Chapel St, Windsor, Melbourne, Victoria

RTA per D21 on 29th Aug 1918 Outcome Original, 'D' Cov. 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Offence: Failing to comply with an order. Award: Admonished by Capt Mills, on 11th Jun 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' on 16th Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

Detached from 31st Bn to 5th Div Salvage Coy on 11th Jul 1916 To 5th Div School, whilst with 5th Div Salvage Coy, on 12th Dec 1916 Marched in to 1st Anzac School, from 5th Div School, on 4th May 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn, ex 1st Anzac School, & from detachment, on 15th May 1917 To hospital sick, on 15th May 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (pain in old operation wound) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 15th May 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (pain in old operation wound underneath testicles), on 15th May 1917

Transferred to 2nd DRS, on 16th May 1917

Admitted 1st Fld Amb/2nd DRS, on 16th May 1917 Discharged to duty, on 18th Jun 1916 Rejoined 31^{st} Bn, from hospital, on 18^{th} Jun 1916

Detached for duty with 5th Army Musketry School, on 3rd Jul 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 482)

Rejoined unit from detachment with Musketry School, on 17th Jul 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To hospital sick, on 12th Dec 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (septic sores L ankle & buttock), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 12th Dec 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, on 12th Dec 1917 Discharged to duty, on 14th Dec 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn, from sick, on 14th Dec 1917 Detached for duty with YMCA, on 14th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit, ex detachment, on 28th Dec 1917

To hospital sick, on 15th Jan 1918 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (defective vision) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 15th Jan 1918

Admitted 5th DRS, on 15th Jan 1918 Discharged to duty, on 19th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 20th Jan 1918

Detached for duty with Officers Club Kemmel, on 20th Feb 1918

To UK on leave, from Officers Club, on 5th Mar 1918

Offence: London, AWL from 7.30am, 20/3/18 to 1pm, 25/3/18.

Award: 14 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 4th Apr 1918. Total Forfeiture; 20 days' pay

Rejoined unit from leave, ex detachment to Officers Club, on 4th Apr 1918

To hospital sick, on 16th Apr 1918

Admitted 2/3 HC Fld Amb, (synovitis L knee, accidental) and transferred to CCS, on 16th Apr 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (synovitis L knee), on 18th Apr 1918

Transferred to England, on 21st Apr 1918

Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, on 21st Apr 1918

Admitted Fovant Military Hospital, (synovitis L knee) on 22nd Apr 1918

Transferred from Fovant to Military Hospital, Sutton Veny, on 10th May 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 15th May 1918 Granted furlough on 22nd May 1918 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 5th Jun 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 5th Jun 1918

Returned on 26th Jul 1918 AWL on 23rd Jul 1918 Offence: Montevideo. AWL from midnight, 23/7/18 to 6pm, 26/7/18.

Award: Admonished by Major C C Campbell, on 27th Jul 1918. Forfeits 3 days' pay.

RTA per D21 HT 'Medic' on 29th Aug 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 11th Oct 1918 Discharged at Melbourne on 26th Oct 1918 In 1930s at Fawkner, Melbourne, Vic

Died 22nd Oct 1955

HETHERINGTON Albert









Albert HETHERINGTON, although born in the Snowy Mountains area he enlisted in Brisbane in July 1915 and was assigned to the 31st Battalion. Photo of him (AWM P00816.001) and 2nd from left) shows him with mates at Enoggera, where he was posted as an original 'B' Coy member. He embarked with the 31st Bn for Egypt and subsequently France. Wounded in action at Fromelles he rejoined his unit very briefly before suffering a severe bout of appendicitis which necessitated his evacuation to England. Upon recovery and transferred to Perham Downs he apparently met up with his brother Reg. They both trained together, embarked for France together and were taken on strength together with the 31st Bn. Though Albert was returned to his original 'B' Coy and Reg was posted to 'A Coy, III Platoon. During the big advance on 8th August 1918, whilst in a shell hole at Warfusee with a mate, he was hit in the back and side. Albert was left for the stretcher-bearers to take back to the dressing station, as the advance continued. Here he spoke to Pte Jim Moore saying "I think I'm done for". Pte Moore replying "No, you are all right, you'll be in Blighty in a couple of days time." Albert then said "Can you get me something to drink?" A 5th Bde Padre gave him some coffee, which was as much as he could do to drink. He was removed to the 6th Australian Field Ambulance where he succumbed to his wounds. After his mother, Mrs Jane Hetherington, of Tumbarumba received word of his death, the sympathy of the community was conveyed to relatives and a memorial service was held for he and his brother Reg at St Jude's Church on Sunday 15th September 1918.

Service No 440 Pte Rank

Born Kiandra, Monaro, NSW

NoK Mr William & Mrs Jane Hetherington

brother, Arthur Hetherington, Ganmain, Kiandra, NSW nok: $12^{th}\ Jul\ 1915$ Enlistment Ganmain, Kiandra, NSW

25 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Ganmain, Kiandra, NSW

DOW on 8th Aug 1918 at Warfusse, buried Longueau British Cemetery, I. A. 11. Outcome

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

WIA (Shell shock) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn on 25th Jul1916 Discharged and rejoined unit on 10th Aug 1916

Sick (appendicitis) to Hospital on 12th Aug 1916

Admitted 15th Aust Field Amb (appendicitis) and transferred to 1st CCS on 12th Aug 1916

Transferred to Amb Train and admitted (appendicitis) to 32nd Staty Hospital, Wimereux on 13th Aug 1916

Admitted (sick) to 1st Conv Depot, Boulogne on 21st Aug 1916

Admitted 5th Conv Depot, Cayeux on 28th Aug 1918

Discharged to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 2nd Oct 1916 Sick (appendicitis) to 26th Gen Hospital, at 5th ADBD, on 31st Oct 1916

Embarked per HS "Stad Antwerp" at Calais for England on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted East Suffolk Hospital, Ipswich (appendicitis) on 3rd Nov 1916

Discharged 3rd Aust Aux Hospital, Dartford on 24th Jan 1917

Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs on 14th Feb 1917

Marched in to Perham Downs, classified B.1a on 2nd Mar 1917

Marched out to Wareham on 19th Mar 1917

Taken on strength of 61st Bn, Wareham, ex 31st Bn, on 23rd Mar 1917

Transferred from 61st Bn to 62nd Bn, Wareham on 4th Apr 1917

Marched out to 17th Bde, Windmill Hill Camp, Fovant on 25th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 62nd Bn, Wareham on 25th Apr 1917

Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 69th Draft Bn, Fovant on 19th Sep 1917

Proceeded overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 14th Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre on 15th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 15th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 62nd Bn, on 26th Oct 1917

Letter from France extract on 17th Jan 1918: "I have just come in from the rifle range. We have

been doing some shooting to keep us in form and my hands are useless from the cold."

To hospital sick (PUO) on 24th Mar 1918

Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb (PUO, trench fever) on 24th Mar 1918

Transferred and admitted to 2nd CCS on 25th Mar 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 26th Mar 1918

Admitted 9th Canadian Stat Hospital (PUO, trench fever), Boulogne, on 26th Mar 1918

Discharged to 7th Conv Depot on 30th Mar 1918

Transferred to 10th Conv Depot, Ecault, on 1st Apr 1918

Discharged and marched out to Base Depot, St Martins, Boulogne on 26th Apr 1918

Marched out St Martins, (Class A) to AIDBD, Havre on 29th Apr 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre on 30th Apr 1918

Letter from France extract on 7th May 1918: "I have been on the sick list through having

got slightly gassed and trench fever but am practically well again."

Marched out to unit on 13th May 1918

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th May 1918

WIA 2nd occ (hit in back and side by MG, SW both buttocks) on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 6th Aust Fld Amb and died there of wounds received in action on 8th Aug 1918

DOW on 8th Aug 1918 at Warfusse, buried Longueau British Cemetery, I. A. 11.

(2 miles south east of Amiens)

Buried by Chaplain Rev Buckley (6th A.I. Bde)

HETHERINGTON Reginald Thomas Ingleberth

Service No 6774 Rank Pte

Born Kiandra, NSW

Mrs Jane Hetherington, Kiandra, NSW NoK 20th Oct 1916 Enlistment Kiandra, NSW

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Carrier Kiandra, NSW Address

Outcome RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919

Notes

Embarked on "Port Napier" at Sydney on 17th Nov 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 29th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 26th Oct 1917

RTA per "Port Melbourne" on 5th Jul 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 28th Sep 1919

In 1938 c/o Mr Southwell, Roadside, Pregadoo, via Wagga, NSW

HETHERTON John Thomas? **HETHERTON** John Collins



Service No 1860 Rank Pte

Born Tarrawarra, Victoria

NoK Mrs Harriet Hetherton, Ryrie St, Healesville, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Healesville, Victoria

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Ryrie St, Healesville, Victoria
Outcome RTA 5th Apr 1919

Notes AWM Photo DA13294, 28 December 1915 & DASEY1500

'C' Coy, 29th Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

12th MG Coy

To be Driver on 21st Mar 1916

RTA per 'Armagh' on 5th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on

Discharged at Melbourne on 22nd Nov 1919

HEWESHenry JohnService No2947RankPte

Born Manly NSW

NoK Mrs Ivy Hewes. Brookvale, via Manly, NSW

"Braeside" Wilson St, Freshwater, Manly, NSW 7th Feb 1916 Casula, Sydney NSW

Enlistment 7th Age 31

Status & Religion Married, C. of E. Carpenter

Address Brookvale, via Manly, NSW

Outcome RTA per "Dunluce Castle" on 8th Apr 1918

Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Proceeding overseas to France on SS "Arundel" via Folkestone on 4^{th} Feb 1917 Taken on strength from 5^{th} Rfts 31^{st} Bn to 2nd Pioneers on 4^{th} Feb 1917

RTA per "Dunluce Castle" on 8th Apr 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 13th Feb 1919

HEWITT James



Rank Pte

Balaklava, South Australia Born

Mr John Hewitt, Stanley St, North Adelaide, SA NoK Enlistment 26th Mar 1916 Adelaide, South Australia

Age 36

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Farmer

Address Adelaide, South Australia

RTA per "Orontes" on 20th Dec 1918 Outcome

7th Rfts, 32nd Bn Notes

Embarked at Adelaide, on HMAT 'Matakuta' on 24th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Devonport, on 22nd Aug 1918

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 24th Aug 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, to reinforce 31st Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit on 29th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Dec 1916

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (orchitis), and transferred to CRS, on 1st Jan 1917 Admitted Anzac CRS, (mumps) and transferred to CCS, on 1st Jan 1917

Admitted 39th CCS, (mumps) on 2nd Jan 1916 Transferred to No 1 Amb Train, on 5th Jan 1916 Admitted 25th Stat Hospital (mumps), on 6th Jan 1917

Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 16th Jan 1917

To Base Depot, class 'A', on 23rd Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, ex hospital, on 26th Jan 1917

Marched out to unit, on 10th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 11th Feb 1917

Crime - 27th Jun 1917 - overstaying leave while in Amiens, from midnight, 25/6/17 to 6.45am, 27/6/17. Awarded 96 hrs FP No 2 and Forfeit 5 days' pay (£1/5/-), on 27th Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 475) Crime: (1) AWL from 9am to 9.30pm, 27/7/17. (2) Tendering a false pass to the Military Police at Amiens.

Awarded: 14 days FP No 2 by CO, on 7th Jul 1917. Total forfeiture: 15 days' pay (£3/15/6)

To hospital sick, on 16th Sep 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (myalgia), on 16th Sep 1917 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, (myalgia) on 16th Sep 1917

Discharged to OC Rfts, on 25th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 28th Sep 1917 To UK on leave, on 7th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 23rd Jan 1917

WIA (GSW L ear) on 7th Sep 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW face) and transferred to CCS, on 7th Jan 1918 Admitted 5th CCS, on 7th Jan 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 10th Jan 1918

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, on 11th Sep 1918

Transferred to England, on 12th Sep 1918

Embarked on HS 'Grantully castle' for England, on 13th Sep 1918 Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (GSW L ear), on 14th Sep 1918

Discharged to furlough on 30th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm depot, on 13th Nov 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 13th Nov 1918

RTA per "Orontes", GSW L ear, on 20th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 30th Jan 1919, for Adelaide.

Discharged at Adelaide on 24th Mar 1919 Died in Adelaide, SA, on 18th Apr 1957

Buried AIF Cemetery, West Terrace, Adelaide, SA

HEYER Henry Service No. 3257 Rank Pte

17th Feb 1892, Upper Sturt, South Australia Born

NoK (w) Mrs Clara Heyer, 16 Parson St, Wayville, Adelaide, SA

23rd Mar 1916 Enlistment Adelaide, South Australia

36 Age

Status & Religion Married, Wesleyan

Occupation Striker

16 Parson St, Wayville, Adelaide, SA Address RTA per A8 HT 'Osterley' on 31st Jan 1918 Outcome Notes

7th Rfts, 32nd Bn, on 4th Apr 1916

Embarked HMAT 'Matakuta' on

Disembarked at Devonport, on 22nd Aug 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill, on 24th Aug 1916

Marched out from Div Detail, No 3 Camp, Larkhill, to Parkhouse, on 8th Sep 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from 30th Bn, on 8th Sep 1916 Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn on 8th Sep 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, per 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Admitted to Segregation, on 4th Jan 1917

Discharged from Segregation Camp, on 15th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from Segregation Camp, on 15th Jan 1917

Proceeded to join unit, on 20th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 23rd Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 18th Mar 1917

Admitted 16th Fld Amb, (PUO), and transferred to DRS, on 19th Mar 1917 Admitted 3rd CCS, (influenza) on 21st Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Mar 1917

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (influenza) on 28th Mar 1917

Discharged to Conval Depot, on 2nd Apr 1917

Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, (influenza), on 2nd Apr 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 8th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 21st Apr 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 22nd Apr 1917 To hospital sick, on 29th May 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (trench fever) and transferred to DRS, on 29th May 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (trench fever) on 29th May 1917

Discharged to unit, on 10th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 22nd Jun 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 471)

To UK on leave, on 22nd Dec 1917

Instructed at AHQ, London, to report to 2nd AAH, Southall, for admission, on 4th Jan 1918

Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (laryngitis), ex AHQ, on 4th Jan 1918

Discharged to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 15th Jan 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 15th Jan 1918

RTA per A8 HT 'Osterley', (poison laryngitis, bronchitis), on 31st Jan 1918

Disembarked on 13th Apr 1918

Discharged at Adelaide on 7th Jun 1918

HIBBERT

Albert George



Rank L/Cpl 14th Jul 1899, Sorrento, Victoria Born

NoK Mrs Mary (nee Chapman) Hibbert, Sorrento, Victoria

14th Jul 1915 Enlistment Sorrento, Victoria

26 Age

Married, C. of E. Status & Religion

Occupation Aerated waters manufacturer (Sorrento lemonade factory)

Address Sorrento, Victoria

KIA 20th Jul 1916, remembered at VC Corner, Fromelles Outcome

Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Jan 1916 at Serapeum

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

KIA 20th Jul 1916, remembered at VC Corner, Fromelles

Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix. Sht 36NW



(mar) 1911

HIBBS Reginald Kenneth



Rank Captain

Born 20 Aug 1892, Mosely, Worcestershire, England

NoK Mr Charles William & Mrs Ada Josephine Hibbs, 16 Lambert Rd, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria

youngest son of Charles William and Ada Hibbs, Torquay, Gleneira Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne

fiancee, Eva Piggin, 137 Canterbury Rd, Middle Park, Melbourne

brother, Eric Russell Hibbs, South Molten, Glenview Ave, Malvern, Victoria

Enlistment 1st Mar 1915 Caulfield, Victoria

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Merchantile Clerk

Address "Clovelly" Alma Rd, Caulfield, Melbourne, Vic Outcome KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Notes AWM Photo A03377

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916 WIA (GSW back) on 17th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1st CCS (GSW back) on 18th Jul 1916 Appointed Adjutant on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 7th Stat Hospital, Boulogne, on 20th Jul 1916 Transferred to England on HS "St Denis" on 22nd Jul 1916

Rejoined unit from 5th Army Infantry School on 8th Aug 1917

On leave to UK on 31st Aug 1917

Rejoined unit from leave on 14th Sep 1917 KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

HICKEY



James Martin



Service No 4315 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr John Hickey, Charters Towers, Queensland

Charters Towers, Queensland

Enlistment 25th Sep 1916 Charters Towers, Qld

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Telephone mechanic

Address Charters Towers, Queensland
Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1918
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

15th Bn

RTA 16th Mar 1918

HICKEY Michael Service No 5025 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Michael Hickey, James St, South Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 11th Jan 1916

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Printer

Address James St, South Brisbane, Queensland Outcome RTA per "Rio Negro" on 26th Jul 1919

Notes 13th Rfts, 25th Bn

Embarked on HMAT "Seang Choon" at Brisbane on 12th May 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 15th Oct 1916 Transferred to 25th Bn on 3rd Dec 1916

To be L/Cpl on 19th Aug 1917

To be Cpl on 8th Jan 1918

WIA 4th Jul 1918

RTA per "Rio Negro" on 26th Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 9th Sep 1919

HICKS

George Henry



Service No 2908A Rank Cpl

Born Bath England

NoK Mrs Edith Hicks, Deepford, Rockhampton, Queensland

(w) Mrs Frances Edna May (nee Ellis) Hicks

Enlistment 26th Jan 1916 Deepford, Rockhampton, Qld

Age 19 Status & Religion Single, C. of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Deepford, Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome RTA 10th Jun 1919 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, 5th Sep 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on 19th Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1917

Appointed L/Cpl, on 11th Jun 1917

Proceeded to 1st Anzac Corps Lewis Gun School, on 4th Jul 1917

Returned from Anzac Corps School, on 19th Jul 1917 'D' Coy (RO 497)

Detached to 8th MG Coy, on 30th Aug 1917 Rejoined 31st Bn from detachment, on 3rd Sep 1917

To UK on leave, on 23rd Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 6th Oct 1917

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl Percival Page Bedford, promoted Sgt) on 1st Oct 1917

To hospital sick, on 31st Jan 1918

Discharged to duty on 23rd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 23rd Feb 1918 To 5th Div Patrolling & Scouting School, on 17th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from Patrolling & Scouting School, on 24th Mar 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

Detached to 3rd Trng Bde, England and borne supernumerary to establishment, on 30th Aug 1918

Married

On 5th Mar 1919, at St Mark's Church, Easton, Bristol,

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 3rd Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on

Died 3rd Jul 1964

Buried at Mount Thompson Memorial Gardens & Crematorium, Brisbane, Qld

HICKS



John Thomas



Service No 5280 Rank Pte

Westwood, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Winifred Hicks, Elimbah, North Coast Line, Queensland

22nd Oct 1917 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland 37 Age Status & Religion Married, C.of E. (m. 24th Oct 1905)

Occupation Labourer

Elimbah, North Coast Line, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA 31st Mar 1919 15th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918 Disembarked at Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Camp, Suez, on 4th Apr 1918

Transferred to Port Tewfik, for embarkation overseas, on 30th Apr 1918

Embarked on 'T15' at Port Tewfik, on 30th Apr 1918 Disembarked at Southampton, on 15th May 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Australia, on 15th May 1918

Sick to Bde Clearing Hospital, Codford, on 3rd Aug 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, from Bde Clearing Hospital, on 9th Aug 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, via Southampton, on 25th Jan 1919 Attached to 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, from 31st (1918 personnel), on 27th Jan 1918

Ceased to be attached, on 15th Feb 1919

Marched out to 3rd Aust Reception Camp, on 19th Feb 1919

Marched in to AGBD, Havre, from No 3 Reception Camp, on 23rd/24th Feb 1919 Marched out for England, Non-Military Employment, Class B, on 3rd Mar 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth on 4th Mar 1919

Marched in to 1st Trng Bde Concen Depot, from France, on 4th Mar 1919

Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, on 5th Mar 1919

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from 1st TB Concen Depot, on 5th Mar 1919

RTA per HT 'Khyber' from Liverpool, on 31st Mar 1919

Promoted VO Cpl (educational instructor), at sea, on 8th Apr 1919

Reverts to Pte, on 11th May 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane, on 18th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 5th Jun 1919

HICKS Stanley Christopher Wallis "Wally"





Service No 871 Rank Pte

Born Sebastapol, Ballarat, Victoria

NoK Mr Christopher & Mrs Elizabeth Jane (nee Jennings) Hicks, Kent St, Sebastapol, Ballarat, Victoria

Enlistment 19th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria

Age 19 Status & Religion Single, Wes. Occupation Carpenter

Address Kent St, Sebastopol, Ballarat, Victoria
Outcome KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood
Notes Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 3327

Listed in "Dinkum Oil" by Amanda Taylor page 347

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 5th Jul 1916 WIA (GSW chest) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1st Con Depot, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton (GSW L side chest –slight) on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, and classified B1A, on 22nd Sep 1916

Transferred to No 3 Comm Depot, D Camp, Woolwich, on 13th Oct 1916

Marched out to Wareham, on 27th Oct 1916

Marched out from No 4 Comm Depot, to proceed overseas, on 6th Feb 1916

Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, from Wareham, on 6th Feb 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, per SS 'Victoria' via Folkestone, on 15th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 16th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit on 19th Feb 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 19th Mar 1917

Detached for duty with Corps HQ, on 16th Jul 1917

Detached for duty with Corps HQ on 16th Jul 1917. (All from 'D' Coy) Sgt 941 Kenneth Guthrie Stewart, Cpl 3624 Reginald Rowland, Pte 838 Hudson De Medici, Pte 2147 Samuel Jenkins, Pte 868 Thomas Arthur Heath, Pte 2956A George Morgan, Pte 3005A William Wheldon, Pte 3009A Royden John Rogers, Pte 2040 George King, Pte 871 'Wally' (Stanley Christopher Wallis) Hicks, Pte 914 William Herbert McBain.

Rejoined from detachment with 1st Anzac Corps HQ, on 12th Aug 1917

To 1st Anzac School, on 25th Aug 1917

Appointed L/Cpl, on 3rd Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from School, on 10th Sep 1917

KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood Sht 28NE J.10...

Ballarat Courier (Vic.), Thursday 26 September 1918, page 2

HICKS.—In loving and honored memory of our dear son L/Crpl Wallis (Wallie) Hicks, who made the extreme sacrifice at Polygon Wood 26th September, 1917.

I cannot say, and will not say

That he is dead; he is just away!

Promoted into the spirit land,

And has left us dreaming how very fair

The rest must be, since he lingered there,

So close he is to us.

I know I feel those that have gone from here,

Come near enough at times to touch my hand. Some day we shall join our loved ones

Some day we know not when,

We shall clasp their hands in a better land

And never part again.

-Inserted by his loving mother, father, brother Clyde, and grandma.





William Stanley 'Stan'



Service No 870

Rank Pte

Born Mt Egerton, Victoria

NoK Mr William & Mrs Margaret Hicks, 42 Lynch St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Footscray, Melbourne, Vic

Age 29 Status & Religion Single, Meth. Labourer Occupation

Address 42 Lynch St, Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France Outcome

Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 To hospital sick, Serapeum, on 27th Jan 1916

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (synovitis of knee), on 27th Jan 1916

Admitted No 1 Stat Hospital, Ismailia, (synovitis of knee), on 29th Jan 1916

Transferred to Base Hospital, on 5th Feb 1916

Admitted 2nd AGH, Ghezerah, (mis-cartledge of knee), on 11th Feb 1916

Transferred to and admitted Ras el Tin Convalescent Depot, Alexandria, on 17th Mar 1916

Discharged to duty to Base Details, Tel el Kebir, on 1st May 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, from hospital, on 6th May 1916

Sick to hospital, on 8th May 1916

Admitted 2nd Stat Hospital, on 8th May 1916

Transferred to No 4 Hospital Train, on 15th May 1916

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Heliopolis, (synovitis), on 15th May 1916

Discharged to Tel el Kebir, on 22nd May 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, on 23rd May 1916

Proceeded to join unit, on 24th May 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital, at Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

Reported 'Wounded and Missing' on 19th Jul 1916 ar Fromelles

Court of Inquiry, held 1st Aug 1917, previously reported 'wounded & missing',

now pronounced Killed in Action, on 19th Jul 1916

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

"The last that was seen of Pte. Stan. Hicks was on No Man's Land after the Fleurbaix fight. He was then lying wounded. No trace could be found of him after wards and after hoping in vain for 13 months to hear of his being a prisoner, his people have had to accept the official record that he died of wounds that day."

HICKSON









Service No 872 Rank

Born c1893, South Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs Sarah A Hickson, 57 Stead St, South Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 10th Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria

23 Age Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Labourer

57 Stead St, South Melbourne, Victoria Address

8th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916,

Disembarking at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25th Oct 1916: "He had both legs blown off at Flers on 25th Oct 1916. I saw him after he was wounded. He was taken to the dressing station and died on the way from shock. He is buried in a cemetery by the 8th Fld Amb near Flers. I hav e seen Pte 872 A E Hickson, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, (Stretcher Bearer) his grave with a cross on it."

Sick to hospital, on 28th Nov 1916

Admitted 7th General Hospital, Havre, (bronchitis) on 6th Dec 1916

Transferred to 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 7th Dec 1916

Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A' on 12th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from 4th Conval Depot, on 14th Dec 1916 Transferred to segregation, on 4th Jan 1917

Discharged from Segregation Camp, Etaples, on 18th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from segregation, on 18th Jan 1917

Marched out to join unit, on 26th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital, on 27th Jan 1917

To hospital sick, on 10th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb, (trench feet) on 17th Mar 1917

Transferred to 45th CCS, (trench feet), on 31st Mar 1917

Admitted 1/1st SM CCS, (trench feet) on 31st Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 1st Apr 1917

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet), on 2nd Apr 1917

Transferred to England, on 15th Apr 1917

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, on 16th Apr 1916

Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol, (trench R foot), on 16th Apr 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th May 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, Codford, on 12th Jul 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 30th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 31st Jul 1917

Marched out to unit, on 16th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 18th Aug 1917

With unit on 8th Mar 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

Awarded Military Medal, (8th Bde A59/2339) and 4th Army RO, on 31st Aug 1918

Awarded MM for actions: "On the 9/8/18 near VAUVILLERS, this man did wonderful work as a stretcher bearer. His Company was being exposed during the day to heavy shell and MG fire and it became necessary to take risks in order to recover the wounded. He showed an absolute disregard for his own personal safety and refused to stop working until the last of the wounded had been removed to the rear, thus setting a splendid example to his comrades."

To UK on leave, on 20th Sep 1918

From UK leave, on 9th Oct 1918

Marched out to Base depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1918

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personal), on 31st Jan 1918

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

Married Dorothy Sarah Spencer, in 1921

Died at Preston Melbourne, in 1965, aged 72 years (died at Mont Park, Melbourne)

HIGGINS Albert Ernest Service No 3552 Rank Pte

Larpent, Victoria Born

NoK Mrs Emily Higgins, 292 Moray St, South Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 3^{rd} Apr 1916 Geelong, Victoria

29 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Winchelsea, Victoria 8th Apr 1918 RTA Outcome 8th Rfts, 29th Bn Notes

Embarked

RTA 8th Apr 1918

HIGGINS Frank Service No 1018 Rank Pte

Born Birmingham, England

NoK Mrs Frances Elizabeth Higgins, "Hampton" Kooyong Koot Rd, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic

Age 34

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Tea tester

Address "Hampton" Kooyong Koot Rd, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Vic Outcome RTA per HMAT "Thermosticles" on 4th May 1917

Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

WIA (slightly) on 5th Aug 1916

Marched out for RTA from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 6th Apr 1917 RTA per HMAT "Thermosticles" due injured back on 4th May 1917

Died 2nd Mar 1951, buried Box Hill Cemetery

HIGGINS Richard Charles

Service No 2015 Rank Pte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mrs Annie Higgins, Bunnercrong Rd, South Kensington, NSW

Enlistment 7th Nov 1915 South Kensington, NSW

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Dealer

Address Bunnercrong Rd, South Kensington, NSW

Outcome RTA 25th Nov 1917

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

WIA (GSW L arm) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 23^{rd} Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Golden Eagle" via Folkestone on 3rd Feb 1917

WIA (GSW thigh) on 27th Mar 1917

Embarked at Calais on HS "Stat Antwerpen" for England on 14th May 1917

Admitted Kitchener Military Hospital, Brighton(GSW amputated R thigh) on 15th May 1917

RTA per HS No 1 "Karoola" due (GSW amputated R thigh, fractured L femur) on 25th Nov 1917

Discharged at Melbourne on 12th Jul 1917

HIGGS Leslie Frederick

Service No 4856 Rank Pte

Born Armidale West, Waroona WA, Australia

NoK Mr Edwin & Mrs Hannah Maria Higgs, Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland

Enlistment 30th Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 17

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Engine Cleaner/ Railway employee
Address Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland
Outcome DOW on 25th Apr 1918 at La Neuville, France
Notes Brother; Pte William Henry Higgs, # 4855, 31st Bn,

 $Embarked\ at\ Sydney,\ NSW,\ on\ HMAT\ A18\ "WILTSHIRE",\ 7th\ February,\ 1917$

DOW on 25th Apr 1918 at La Neuville, France

HIGGS William Albert

2032 Service No Rank Pte

Born Redfern, Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr Robert & Mrs Caroline Sophia Higgs, Browning St, Campsie, NSW

5th Nov 1915 Enlistment Casula, Sydney, NSW

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Cardboard box maker Browning St, Campsie, NSW KIA on 12th Oct 1916 Address Outcome 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Crime: At Zeitoun AWL from 1500 parade to tattoo on 23rd Mar 1916. Awarded 6 days forfeiture

of pay and 14 days CC. Total forfeiture 7 days pay.

Taken on strength of I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on $16^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th 1916) KIA on 12th Oct 1916, on Franks Force Raid at Houplines Buried at Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentieres

William Henry HIGGS

Service No 4855 Rank Pte

Leongartha Victoria Born

NoK Mr Edwin & Mrs Hannah Maria Higgs, Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland

Enlistment 13th Oct 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Railway employee

Address Kaimkillenbun, via Dalby, Queensland

5th Jul 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes Brother; Pte Leslie Frederick Higgs, # 4856, 31st Bn, DOW

13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

5th Aust Div Train

RTA 5th Jul 1919

HILL Alfred Robert James





2012 Service No Rank Lieut Ballina, NSW Born

Mr Charles W Hill, Burnett St, Ballina, NSW NoK Enlistment 16th Nov 1915 Lismore, NSW

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Clerk

Address Burnett St, Ballina, NSW 3^{rd} Jun 1919 Outcome RTA

AWM Photo H16082 Notes

3rdRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47^{th} Bn, from 8^{th} Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1^{st} Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2^{nd} Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

31st/ 47th/46th

RTA per HT 'Beltana' on 2nd Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 19th Jul 1919 thence by rail to Sydney

Appointment terminated at Sydney on 20th Jul 1919

HILL. Alfred Fraser

Service No 3669 Rank Pte

Brisbane, Queensland Born

NoK Mr Arthur &Mrs Louisa Hill, c/o Mrs Farmer, Butterfield St, Herston Estate, East Brisbane, Queensland

(w) Mrs Louisa Hill, 11 Basino Place, Peckham, London. Married in England on 11th Aug 1917

6th Jul 1916 Enlistment Monkland, Queensland

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

c/o Mrs Farmer, Butterfield St, Herston Estate RTA 22nd May 1919 Address

Outcome

Notes 8thRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", on 16th August 1916

Failed to re-embark at Capetown, on 21st Sep 1916

Reported from being an absentee ex 'Boorara' on 21st Sep 1916

Offence: Capetown, 21st Sep 1916. (1) Being in South Africa when it was his duty to be elsewhere. (2) Breaking Quarantine Orders. (3) Drunk. Award: 168 hrs detention (£1/15/-) by OC Troops Capetown. on 23rd Sep 1916

Embarked on HMAT A53 'Itria' at Capetown, on 25th Sep 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Oct 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from Parkhouse, on 1st Nov 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, on 17th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England Marched out to 31sst Bn on 23rd Dec 1916

Taken on strength 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 26th Dec 1916

To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917

Embarked on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England on 5th Mar 1917

Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (nephritis) on 6th Mar 1917

Married in England on 11th Aug 1917

Rejoined 'D' Coy, 31st Bn from hospital, on 26th Oct 1917

(RO 589)

To hospital sick on 18th Jun 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, Havre, on 20th Jul 1918 Marched in to 5th AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 20th Jul 1918 To UK on leave from AIBD, Havre, on 30th Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from leave on 29th Aug 1918

To UK on leave on 2nd Feb 1919

Granted leave extension from 4th Feb to 18th Feb 1919, by AHQ, London

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 21st Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, Quota No 26, on 2nd Apr 1919 Marched out from AIBD, Havre for England, 1916 Personnel for RTA, on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Durham' on 22nd May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

HILL Albert Harold





HILL Albert Harold















Albert Harold HILL 'Bert'

1428 Service No Rank

Born

Lieut

1st Aug 1888, Ballarat, Victoria
(w) Mrs Hill, c/o Mrs McPherson, Heatherdean, Hornsby, NSW (married 12th Jul 1915) NoK

30th Aug 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

25 Age

Status & Religion Married, Meth/Pres

Shearer

Occupation Address Brisbane, Queensland Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1919 Notes Medals held in AWM

Prior to enlistment, Bert was employed as a shearer with a shearing team working the Barcaldine district of Queensland. He attested before Lieut R.L. Higgins (who attested a great many recruits at Enoggera) on 20th Jun 1915, and signed his name as 'B. Hill'. Then on 12th July 1915, he married May Beatrice Robins in Brisbane, Queensland. On 23rd Sep 1915, Bert was with 11th Rfts, 2nd Light Horse at Chermside. Meanwhile, he'd arranged for his new bride, May, to be with Mrs McPherson, of Heatherdean, Hornsby, NSW. (Bert is remembered on the Hornsby Roll of Honour).



Embarked as A/Cpl 11thRfts, 2nd LH, on A17 "Mashobra" at Sydney on 4th Oct 1915





A17 "Mashobra"

Taken on strength composite LH Regt on 20^{th} Nov 1915

To be Temp Sgt on 20th Nov 1915

Reverted to original rank and taken on strength of 1st LH Res Regt on 9th Feb 1916

Taken on strength of 5th DAC from 2nd LH Regt Details and mustered as Gnr, at Ferry Post East, on 21st Apr 1916 Promoted Sgt at Ferry Post East, on 1st May 1916

Posted to No 3 Section, Ferry Post, on 15th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to join BEF per 'Knight Templar' from Alexandria on 18th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Admitted 15th Aust Fld Amb (VD) on 13th Jul 1916

Discharged ex 18th Gen Hospital, Camiers, to Base Depot, Etaples, (Total Period 87 days) on 2nd Oct 1916

Taken on strength Aust Gen Base Details, Etaples, ex hospital, on 27th Oct 1916 Rejoined unit ex hospital and AGBD, Etaples, on 19th Nov 1916

To 5th Aust Div Infantry School and transferred to supernumerary list of 5th DAC, on 28th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit from Inf School on 30th Apr 1917

Placed on supernumerary list on marching out to attend No 2 Officer Cadet Battalion, Pembroke College, Cambridge, on 5th May 1917



No 2 Officer Cadet Battalion, Pembroke College, Cambridge

On command No 2 Officer Cadet Battalion, (Downing College), Cambridge, from 5th DAC, on 5th May 1917 Promoted 2/Lieut in the AIF and posted Gen Inf Rfts on 1st Sep 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton, on 20th Sep 1917

Marched in to Aust Base Depot, Havre, from Officer Cadet Bn from England, on 22nd Sep 1917

Marched out to 5th Aust Div, on 27th Sep 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from Officer Cadet Bn, on 2nd Oct 1917

Promoted Lieut on 1st Dec 1917 To Paris on leave on 25th Dec 1917 Returned from Paris leave on 4th Jan 1918

To 5th Aust Div HQ, training for Corps Boxing Tournament, on 13tth Feb 1918



(Bert - front row 2nd from right)

Rejoined unit ex Div Boxing Troupe, on 4th Mar 1918 To Div Patrolling and Scouting School, on 5th Mar 1918 Rejoined unit from Div Patrolling and Scouting School on 15th Mar 1917

Bert rejoined the 31st Bn, now in the Wytschaete Front line sector, from the Patrol and Scouting School and was immediately to put this schooling into practice. On 21st March, at 3.40 a.m., Lieut Albert Harold Hill and Lieut George William Jennings went out on patrol with 8 men. After patrolling bosche wire the officers sent the patrol back and took up a position, in company with Lance Corporal Augustus Ferdinand Chapman, within 160 yards of the enemy wire, intending to remain there during the day to observe the enemy post. At 6.40 a.m. the enemy put down a lighting barrage with artillery and minenwerfer on our picquet line. From the cover of an iron cupola, they saw party of enemy suddenly appear within twenty yards of their position. The morning was very misty and exact numbers of the enemy were unknown. The numbers were soon about 60. One party of the enemy was advancing in file along the road leading through three craters in front of them, the remainder were advancing across country, towards No 2 Picquet. Lieut Hill fired his revolver at the leading man hitting him in the right shoulder. The man who had been hit fell and the remainder halted. The enemy were armed with rifles (with fixed bayonets) and stick bombs, Hill, Jennings and Chapman, then emptied their revolvers and threw grenades into the crowd with unknown results. The enemy thereupon withdrew about 30 yards and threw a shower of stick bombs wounding all three of the party. The Officers and NCO then made for our own line and after a struggle in our wire eventually regained the picquet line. Rifle and Lewis Gun fire was brought to bear along the road, but owing to the fog the garrison of the picquet line were unable to observe the results of the fire. On receiving a report by phone from the front-line Company Commander, artillery was asked to put a slow rate of fire. Lieut Hill on reaching the picquet line, he advised them of the situation, and rested for about 20 minutes – he then went back to his original position to search for enemy identification. The C.O. interviewed both officers and was satisfied that a raid on a large scale was contemplated on our line. The energetic action of the party of three disorganised the attack. When Lieut Hill went back to the craters, no enemy could be seen, but many stick bombs were seen about the road. No identification was secured. Both officers were only slightly wounded and remained on duty. L/Cpl Chapman was evacuated wounded.

WIA (slightly) and remaining at duty, on 21st Mar 1917



Lieut George Jennings, awarded MC





L/Cpl Augustus Ferdinand Chapman, awarded MM

Awarded MC for this action: 'East of WYTSCHAETE on 21st March 1918 Lieut. HILL displayed conspicuous gallantry and initiative. After patrolling No Man's Land during the previous night, this officer with two comrades took up a position at 5.10 a.m. near the enemy's wire, intending to remain there during the day to observe. At 6.40 a.m. about 60 enemy were seen advancing in two parties towards our line, armed with rifles – bayonets fixed – and stick bombs. Realising that an attack was intended on our picquet line Lieut. HILL and his companions gallantly decided to resist the attack. Lieut. HILL opened fire on the leading man of the enemy with

his revolver from a distance of five yards hitting him in the shoulder: his companions followed suit with the result that the enemy were thrown into confusion. The enemy hurled a shower of stick bombs at our party, wounding all three of them. Notwithstanding this they continued to fight until their revolvers were empty and their supply of bombs were finished, and succeeded routing the enemy and inflicting casualties. Lieut. HILL then decided to withdraw. During the homeward journey he, at great personal risk, helped to extricate Lieut. JENNINGS from the barbed wire, and on reaching our trench finding that the remaining member of the party had not arrived he returned and accompanied his comrade back.

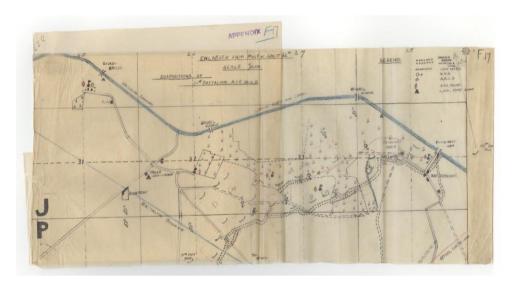
Wishing to obtain identification, Lieut. HILL with a Corporal from the nearest post, returned to the scene of the fight. None of the enemy were found, but the ground was covered in stick bombs and blood.

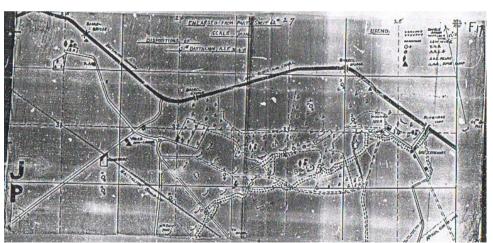
The courage and determination of this Officer undoubtedly broke up the enemy's attack, and averted many casualties.

His gallantry is deserving of special recognition.'

War Diary, April/May 1918

On Wednesday 10th April the Battalion moved into the front lines in the CORBIE Sector. The Battalion now holds the left sector of the Brigade with the **SOMME** as left boundary, and **VAIRE-HAMEL** road at P.3.c.3.7. with the 30th Battalion on our right and 41st Battalion on our left. "C" Company in the front line on the Right and "B" Company on the Left. "D" Company in support of "C" Company and "A" Company in support of "B" Company. **BOUZENCOURT** is held by two platoons - one platoon of "A" Company and one platoon of "C" Company.





The operations conducted by the Battalion whilst in the line throughout April/May were 'Fighting Patrols' / Active Patrolling, to harass the enemy. Most Platoon officers and senior Platoon NCOs would take out patrols each day/night. Lieut Bert Hill, MC has been identified as leading patrols on the following dates and positions:-

Friday, 19th April, 1918, Lieut Albert Harold Hill MC, and 25 Other Ranks left J.34.d.2.9 at 11.35 pm and moved through **BOUZENCOURT** to P.4.b.9.4 where sound of working was heard. Patrol worked round to P.4.b.4.6. It appeared to be either a MG post or a post for 10 rifles. Patrol could not get closer on account of bright moonlight, and it accordingly returned at 3.40 am.

Sunday, 21st April 1918, just before 11 am, a large German triplane was observed chasing a British Sopwith Camel, both flying at about 200 feet and following the course of the SOMME. Enemy plane was firing all the way, thus preventing LG and MGs from ground coming to bear. Eventually two AALGs of 53rd Battalion, 14th F.A. Brigade opened fire and the plane staggered and crashed. The airman has been identified as Captain Baron Mannheim von Richthofen, the crack Germany airman.

Saturday, 27th April 1918, A patrol of 1 Officer (Lt Bert Hill) and 7 Other Ranks left J.34.d.3.8 at 3 am and proceeded to J.34.d.5.3, round North side of **BOUZENCOURT**, where the patrol observed a party of the enemy at P.4.b.25.90 under cover of the sunken road. It was thought that the party had a MG and were waiting for our patrol. Lieut Albert Harold Hill found it impossible to use his LG from his position, and accordingly moved his patrol to J.34.d.30.35 and waited to catch enemy party in the daylight but was unsuccessful as they withdrew early. Patrol returned at 5 am.

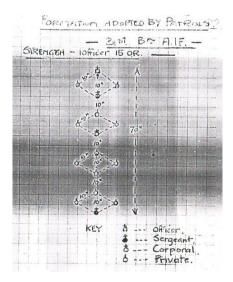
Tuesday, 30th April 1918, a patrol of 1 Officer (Lt Bert Hill) and 11 Other Ranks with LG, left J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 pm and divided into two parties, one with Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, working along the CANAL bank through J.34.d and the other working along hedges on the BOUZENCOURT-HAMEL road. The latter party had reached approx. J.34.d.5.5 when four of the enemy were seen coming along the road towards them. NCO in command immediately gave orders to take cover and allow enemy party to come closer. Enemy came to within 35 yards when one of our patrol fired, and enemy turned and ran. A search was immediately made of a hedge through which the enemy scrambled, but only two rifles were found. Patrol returned at 10.15 pm.

Wednesday, 1st May, 1918, patrol of Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, and 12 Other Ranks with Lewis Gun, went out from post at J.34.d.3.8 at 2.30 am and proceeded to J.34.d.9.0, to P.4.b.5.8, to J.34.d.2.0 and returned to post J.34.d.3.8. Patrol reported no sign of the enemy where they had been encountered earlier in the evening.

Thursday, 2nd May, 1918, Lieut Albert Harold Hill MC took out a patrol of 14 Other Ranks with Lewis Gun from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.5.2 where he posted 7 men, and 4 men at J.34.d.3.0, the latter party to watch the enemy front. Lieutenant (Lt) Albert Harold Hill MC with 2 NCOs and 1 man went up sunken road to P.4.b.20.95 where he took up a position, and at 8.55 pm enemy were seen approaching from point at P.4.b.6.2. Two of the enemy party, who were in advance of the remainder, came down on to the road at P.4.b.3.7 and moved towards our party. When within 30 yards the patrol leader opened fire, as it is doubtful if a capture could be made without doing so. When fired on the enemy scrambled up the bank and retired. Patrol leader gave chase and when within 50 yards of one man he was seen to drop. He was called upon to surrender which he immediately did, saying "Very good, Sir". It was seen that he was wounded in the face and thigh, and he was immediately hurried back to the patrol.

Patrol returned with their prisoner at 9.30 pm. Prisoner's name was Schierer, and he was a Lance Corporal belonging to 1st Company 133 RIR, 24th RES Division, and states that he and the others were going to take up their position as Listening Post, and had lost their way. (Under interrogation it was revealed he was intelligent, spoke English well, and had been a waiter in England.)

Friday, 3rd May, 1918, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 14 Other Ranks with a Lewis Gun, from J.34.c.3.8 at 8.30 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.6.0, where patrol and LG were posted in good positions along the road as far as J.34.d.3.0. Nothing however could be seen of the enemy, and patrol returned at 10.20 pm.



Sunday, 5th **May**, **1918**, Lieut Albert Harold HILL, MC, took out a patrol of 10 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.40 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.6.2, thence to J.34.d.5.2 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 10 pm. Owing to heavy rain patrolling was very difficult. Patrol reported sound of transport coming from direction of **FLAT IRON WOOD**.

Tuesday, 7th May, 1918, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 11 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.20 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.7.5 thence to P.4.b.8.9, to P.4.b.1.9 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 10.05 pm. Patrol did not see or hear any sign of the enemy, but two limbers were heard on road to north of **FLAT IRON WOOD**.

Wednesday, 8th May 8, 1918, hostile aerial activity was negligible until evening when large formations were over No Man's Land, and also the remainder of RICHTHOFEN's circus of triplanes were over. At 7 pm a flight of our Sopwith Camels attacked the triplanes, but fared very badly. Two of our planes came down in flames and one landed out of control 40 yards from the enemy wire in P.4.b and capsized. It was not known how the pilot fared, but after a few minutes he was observed to wriggle himself out from under the debris and immediately got up and make for our lines. The enemy seeing this immediately fired at him and he dropped.

(Apparently an eight plane 80 Sqn formation of Sopwith Camels led by Capt O.C. Bridgman was engaged by a large enemy formation, including Triplanes, of Jasta 6 &11. As witnessed by 31st men they fared poorly. Lt A W Rowdon was killed in action in Camel B2463, Lt T S Nash in B9243 returned damaged by gunfire, 2Lt A V Jones in D6457 was wounded and made PoW, 2Lt G A Whately in D6419 was killed in action, Lt C G S Shields in D6619 was killed in action, Capt O C Bridgman in D6481 claimed a Pfalz D.III and a Fokker Dr.I and returned, and Lt H V Barker in D6591 was shot down and crashed only to be rescued by Lieut Hill and Pte Broughton)

Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, and No.2277 Pte Harry Boughton then went out a distance of 500 yards from one of our posts at **BOUZENCOURT** bridge in good light with a stretcher, and picked the pilot up and put him on the stretcher, bringing him back to our lines. He had not been hit, nor was he wounded in the crash. He was Lieut H.V. Barker and belonged to the 80th Squadron RAF. He was then brought back to Battalion Headquarters in the boat, and there given some whisky and rested for a while. He was badly shaken and the only injury was a very bad head, for when he crashed, he was pitched forward on to his guns. He certainly had a lucky escape. It appears that three of the enemy triplanes attacked him and absolutely smashed his engine, and he was compelled to land without flying speed.



80 Sqn Sopwith Camel

On 10 May, Hill observed a British plane brought down close to the German lines and called for a volunteer to help carry a stretcher to retrieve the pilot. Hill and Private Harry Boughton then walked 500 yards across open ground under fire in broad daylight and succeeded in rescuing the pilot and bringing him back to safety. For their actions, Hill received a bar to his Military Cross and Boughton was awarded the Military Medal.

They rescued Lieut H. Barker, R.A.F. from No Mans Land on evening of the 10th May.

Awarded Bar to MC for actions: 'For conspicuous gallantry and bravery in the field.

Near BOUZENCOURT on the 10th May 1918, a single seater aeroplane (British) crashed out of control at about 7.10 p.m. in full daylight inside the German night outpost line. Believing the pilot might still be alive, though wounded and although the Germans were heavily machine-gunning the plane and out trenches at the time, he called for a volunteer to assist him to carry a stretcher; selecting one of the volunteers, he left our trenches and with the greatest coolness walked across the 600 yards of "No Man's Land" to the aeroplane, in the face of the enemy's fire. Finding the pilot dazed, though unwounded, they assisted him from his plane, which had overturned, placed him on a stretcher and carried him back to our lines.

By his gallant disregard of his own life he saved the pilot from almost certain capture, and set a splendid example to his men.'

The G.O.C.

8th Australian Infantry Brigade

Dear Sir

I would like to express the appreciation and admiration of this squadron for Lieut Hill and an NCO of your Brigade in bringing in one of my pilots – Lieut H BARKER after he had crashed behind an enemy outpost on the 10^{th} Inst.

Yours truly.

(Sgd) V DAYLEN BELL

No 80 Squadron

(Capt Aland, 'A' Company, reported on 31st May, that he has salved the Vickers Guns from Lieut Barker's 'plane and that the engine is in a fairly good condition, and with the necessary tools and appliances could be brought back.)

Friday, 10th May, 1918, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, and Lieut George William Jennings, MC, took out a patrol of 14 Other Ranks with a LG, at 8.30 pm and took up positions along north side of road from J.34.d.5.2 to J.34.d.2.0 with the object of watching for enemy approaching British plane which had fallen in P.4.b. Patrol was relieved at intervals during the night, and fire was kept up from LG on the plane. Patrol returned at dawn.

Saturday, 11th May, 1918, Lieut Albert Harold HILL, MC, and Lieut George William JENNINGS, MC, took out a patrol of 10 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.10 pm and proceeded to J.34.d.7.5, thence to J.34.d.3.2 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 11 pm. During this period patrol kept watch in fallen British plane in P.4.b. This patrol also went out again and acted as covering party to LTM who were firing at plane.

Monday, 13th May, 1918, Lieut Albert Harold Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 10 Other Ranks from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 pm and proceeded to P.4.b.9.9, thence to J.34.d.7.3, to J.34.d.2.0 and returned to J.34.d.3.8 at 10.05 pm. Transport was heard in rear of enemy line and flares were fired from P.4.b in direction of plane.

Wednesday, 15th May, 1918, at 11.55 a.m. one of our 'planes was attacked by two hostile 'planes and was shot down. 'Plane crashed down at J.34.d.3.1 minus one wing and with its engine going. Both pilot and observer (Lieuts Mond and Martyn) were killed. At 12.30 p.m. two enemy 'planes were engaged by five British 'planes – one hostile 'plane escaped and the other was driven down in flames and crashed in P.11. Lieut HILL, MC, took out a patrol of 11 OR from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.15 p.m. and proceeded to J.34.d.0.0, to J.34.d.3.3, to J.34.d.0.6 and returned at 10.10 p.m. reporting no sign of the enemy patrols or activity. 'Plane which crashed was found to be smashed to pieces.

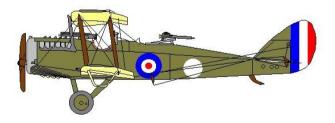
On 15th May 1918, a DH4, Serial No A7645, of 57 Sqn, RAF Bomber, flown by Capt Francis Mond & Lt Edgar Martyn, had bombed German Ammunition Dumps at Bapaume and was subsequently shot down by a German plane.



Lt Edgar Martyn and Capt Francis Mond

It crashed in No Mans Land just south of the Somme River in front of the 31st Battalion lines. The RAF DH4 had been downed by Leutnant Johann Janzen of Jasta 6. The aerial fight and crash, was witnessed by Lt Bert Hill and he ventured out under enemy fire and extricated and identified the bodies and arranged for them to be transported back to Battalion HQ and also arranged for their personal effects to be returned to the next of kin. (Mr Emile & Mrs Angela Mond)





Friday, 17th May 1918, Lieut Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 6 OR from J.34.d.3.8 at 8.30 p.m. and searched J.34.d. Patrol report that enemy M.Gs were firing from P.4.central. Patrol returned at 10.15 p.m.

Sunday, 19th May 1918, Lt Hill, MC, took out a patrol of 9 OR from J.34.b.1.0 at 8.40 p.m. and searched J.34.d and in vicinity of P.4.b.5.5. Patrol returned at 10.30 p.m. having seen two of the enemy moving about at P.4.b.6.2.

The Battalion was relieved in the front line, Corbie Sector, on 2^{nd} Jun 1918, having done a tour of 53 days continuously without relief. A tour of this length is believed to be a record for the British troops in France. Bert was looking forward to leave.

To UK on leave on 24th Jun 1918

Lt Col Neil Freeman, DSO, had written to Capt Mond's parents explaining how Bert Hill had risked his life in recovering the two bodies of the downed airmen from No Man's Land. He wrote: "Death had been, of course, instantaneous. I think that your son was probably killed in the air. Both bodies have been sent to the rear, where they will be buried in a military cemetery."

Emile Mond responded with a letter of appreciation to Bert stating "If anything can alleviate our grief it is to know that our dear boy lies now buried within our lines – and this we owe to you,"

Now on leave, Bert visited the Mond family. It was only a short visit as he became ill.

To hospital sick whilst on furlough in UK, on 26^{th} Jun 1918 Admitted 3^{rd} London Gen Hospital (on leave from France) on 26^{th} Jun 1918



3rd London General Hospital

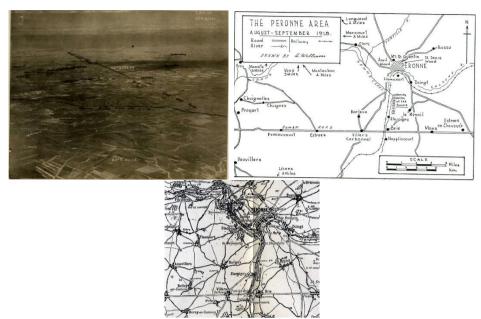
Discharged to France from 3^{rd} London Gen Hospital on 5^{th} Aug 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick whilst on furlough, on 9^{th} Aug 1918

Bert was still on his way back to France as the Battalion prepared for the oncoming operations. On 7th Aug 1918, in Villers Bretonneux, one of 19 tanks, tasked in support of the Battalion, caught fire and subsequently 16 of the 19 tanks were lost along with considerable loss of S.A.A. and TM ammunition.

The operation commenced on schedule on the 8th Aug 1918, the Battle of Amiens, with the 31st Battalion one of the assaulting battalions starting from the 'Albury Line'. At the outset, 'A' Coy suffered casualties with Lieuts P. Strachan, J.H Shaw, J.M. Nelson being wounded, along with the problems of operating in a thick fog. Needless they achieved their objective of the 'Red Line' and pushed on to the final day's objective of the 'Blue Line' where a train gun, 'The Amiens Gun' was secured by 'A' Coy, and then with Capt G.H. Wilson, MC, ('C' Coy), at the Harbonnieres Station. This important war trophy was awarded to the 31st Battalion, and the barrel remains on display at the AWM.



Bert rejoined the Battalion on 9^{th} August and rejoined 'A' Coy as it rested at Aubigny after three days of strenuous operations. Then on 23^{rd} August, Lt Col N.M. Freeman, DSO, left to go on English leave, with Major R.A/Geddes, MC assuming command, and Lieut A.H. Hill, MC gathered all sports men of the battalion to a camp near the Somme River.



A Brigade conference on 25th August advised of an upcoming attack with an unlimited objective, but the accepted objective was the river Somme in the vicinity of Villers Carbonnel and Brie. The battalion and 8th Brigade were in the advance eastward along the old Roman road, with the Canadians on the right flank and the 15th Australian Brigade on the left flank routing the retiring Germans. At dawn on 29th August, 'A' Company crossed the ridge, to the west, outside Villers Carbonnel and proceeded down the slope towards the Somme. At this time there was continual MG fire and sniping from the eastern bank of the river and moving targets were engaged by two enemy 77mm guns. Believe Bert was leading I Platoon, 'A' Coy, when wounded to the chest, in this area. Other casualties occurred "we were advancing on to the river Somme, about fifty yds from the bank under one of the heaviest barrages we've had to face. Pte Dan Davis, MM, stretcher-bearer and Pte 240 Patrick Kelly were killed by a shell and five wounded. Dan was buried on the banks of the Somme between Villers Carbonnel and Brie." Pte 2896A Joe Devonshire, MM. (was Dan's SB mate). Pte William John Gartner, another stretcher-bearer with 'A' Coy possibly tended Bert, and was awarded MM "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 29/8/18 during the advance to the SOMME, Pte Gartner displayed exceptional courage in attending the wounded in the open under heavy artillery and machine gun fire. Throughout the operations he passed over open country swept by heavy machine gun fire searching for wounded. He set a splendid example to his comrades of high courage and devotion to duty."

Another possibility of attending Bert was Pte 802 Alfred Henry Ayre, MM & Bar who was awarded a Second Bar for "For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 29th August 1918. Pte AYRE went forward into the open under intense MG and artillery fire to assist a wounded comrade. Several others had previously made the attempt but failed. He reached the wounded man, dressed his wounds and brought him back. Enemy fire was intense the whole time and artillery were firing over open sights. Next day he again went out to assist wounded comrades and made two trips across the SOMME and brought back wounded in the face of concentrated artillery and MG fire. He exhibited coolness and courage seldom seen and showed an utter disregard for his own personal safety.

Other received awards for other actions in this operation including Lieut John Michael Nelson who was awarded a MC for "For gallantry and devotion to duty near Villers Carbonnel on 28th and 29th August 1918, this officer displayed wonderful coolness, initiative and daring in leading his men, inspiring them with confidence and cheerfulness. In the later stages of the advance when open country had to be crossed, he led his platoon with dash in the face of intense field and machine gun fire. In addition, he supervised two other platoons who were without officers."

Lieut JM Nelson took over control of his Platoon and his own (II Platoon) in the operation, and 'A' Company then occupied the 'Eglantine Trench' of the old British Lines on the eastern bank of the Somme. At 1130 am, orders were received to establish posts on or near the river, so three platoons of 'A' Coy moved out, and came under direct fire of 77mm enemy guns on the high ground on other side of river, and established the required posts. That evening the Brigadier reconnoitered the situation and it was decided the battalion would hold its position.





Villers Carbonnel

On the following day, it was apparent the enemy was not retiring, and was holding the eastern bank of the Somme, and shelling Villers Carbonnel. Lieut Hynes led a Platoon of 'D' Coy across the river and they were under fire continuously from machine guns and snipers since leaving the bridge and as they moved about the outskirts of Brie. Orders were given to withdraw, which they did with difficulty due to the damaged condition of the bridge. 'A' Coy

had also established a post on the eastern side of the river, and was also ordered to withdraw. The battalion was relieved by 2^{nd} Dorset British Infantry on the night of 30^{th} August.







WIA 3rd occ (GSW Chest) at Villers Carbonnel on 29th Aug 1918 whilst leading I Platoon, 'A' Coy. Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW chest) and transferred to CCS on 29th Aug 1918 Admitted 41st CCS (GSW chest) on 29th Aug 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 30th Aug 1918

Admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW chest- serious ill) on 1st Sep 1918

Embarked on HS "Gloucester Castle' for England on 2nd Sep 1918



HS 'Gloucester Castle'

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital (GSW chest) on 3rd Sep 1918

Transferred to Cobham Hall (GSW chest) on 10th Oct 1918



Lord and Lady Darnley's Kent residence, Cobham Hall.

A wing of the Hall was used as a convalescent home for Australian Officers.

Cobham Hall was the residence of Ivo Bligh 8^{th} Earl of Darnley who had led the English Test Cricket Team in 1882-83 when they played a match at Rupertswood, Victoria. His future wife, Florence Morphy and Lady Janet Clarke were to 'burn the bails' and place in a small urn after this match and present it to Ivo Bligh who had vowed to "regain those ashes" – the ashes of English cricket.



Lady Darnley presented the 'Urn' to the Marylebone Cricket Club, in 1927, after the passing of Ivo Bligh.-

The Ashes

Lord and Lady Florence Darnley maintained the Australian connection, when they offered a wing of their residence as a convalescent home (for 50 Australian Officers at a time) recovering from wounds. The connection with the 31st Bn is as reported below in response to the 1916 Christmas Dinner held here.

"The Argus" Thursday 1 March 1917 The Countess of Darnley, who was formerly Miss Florence Morphy, of Melbourne, was the recipient of a handsome New Year's gift from a number of Australian officers, whom she and Lord Darnley entertained at Christmas dinner. The present consisted of a silver rose-bowl, engraved with the rising sun, the badge of the Australian Imperial Forces, and inside was an inscription expressing the hope that the perfume of flowers which might grace the bowl in future years would be as fragrant to Lady Darnley as the memory of the sojourn of the donors at Cobham Hall would be to them. Lord and Lady Darnley have given over the state apartments of their residence, Cobham Hall, Gravesend, Kent, to the authorities for a residence for 50 Australian officers, and it was a contingent of these, headed by Lieut-Colonel S. W. G. Annand, 2nd Pioneer Battalion, and Lieutenant Col F. W. Toll, 31st Battalion, who made the presentation.

Bert was not the only 31st Bn Officer to have stayed here, as he was preceded by Capt Cecil Blomfield, amongst others. Lord and Lady Darnley were also influential in proposing to Prime Minister Billy Hughes to back a England to Australia Air Race, with prizemoney of £10,000, for Australian airmen returning home in 1919.

Granted sick leave on 11th Dec 1918 until recalled. Granted leave of absence from 10th Jan 1919, without pay until it is possible to embark

Bert moved on from Cobham Hall and stayed as a guest of Emile and Angela Mond at Greyfriars, Sussex Downs. Angela and Emile could not obtain any information as to the burial location of their son, and the last definite sighting of their son's body was at "Smith's Farm". Bert, on leave of absence, returned to the Somme and spent a week making enquiries of the missing airmen. Angela was to write, "He searched a large number of cemeteries. He has seen people who remember the occurrence, but no one seems agreed as to who had responsibility for the burial, and no records can be found of any graves under those names,"

It would take much perseverance and determination (another story) before Emile and Angela Mond would finally discover their son's resting place in 1923.



Emile & Angela Mond



Capt Francis Mond & Lieut Edgar Martyn graves

After the Armistice, the Mond's fearing the crash site would be returned to farming use, decided to purchase the 1,900sq m field where 'Caesar', Francis's DH4, remained entangled in weeds. They also erected a memorial overlooking the crash site.







Capt Francis Mon and the Field Memorial





Emile and Angela commissioned two statues cast in bronze depicting St George (English patron) holding a pennant brandishing the 'Rising Sun' in memory of their son. One was presented to Lieut Bert Hill, MC & Bar, in appreciation of his efforts. This statue in now in the Australian War Memorial, Canberra. The other now resides in the Imperial War Museum in London.

RTA per HMT 'Czaritza' due GSW R chest and compound frac of scapula, on 16^{th} Mar 1919



Transshipped per 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria on 7th Apr 1919



Arrived 15th May 1919 on 'Dunluce Castle' ex 'Czaritza' to proceed to Sydney Appointment terminated in Sydney on 15th Mar 1920

Married May Beatrice Hill, (married 12^{th} Jul 1915) and resided at 'Curawatha' New Mullyan, NSW With RSL Forces, Binnaway, NSW Served in WWII as Sgt N106150.

Taken on strength 8th Garrison Bn, Adamstown, Newcastle, for full time duty on 19th Dec 1941
The 8th Garrison Battalion was raised in NSW and throughout the war it was responsible for coastal defence in and around the Newcastle region.





Appointed A/Sgt on 2nd Jan 1942 Detached to No 1 OTS on 22nd Feb 1942 Rejoined unit ex OTS on 6th Mar 1943

Discharged at Sydney as medically unfit on 23rd Jul 1942

Died on 28 Dec 1974, aged 86 years. He is buried at Binnaway Cemetery NSW

Hector Thomas





Service No 4767 Pte Rank

Born Bundaberg, Qld

Mrs Mary Hill, Pitt St, Bundaberg, Queensland NoK Enlistment 29th Sep 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Bank clerk

Address Brisbane, Queensland Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919 Notes 13thRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11^{th} Apr 1917Sick to Camp Hospital, Hurdcott, on 19th May 1917

Admitted Camp Hospital, Fovant, (mumps) on 19th May 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from Isolation Camp, Fovant, on 12th Jun 1917

Marched out from No 3 Comm Depot to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 14th Jun 1917

Sick to Camp 10 Hospital, on 14th Jun 1917

Discharged to 8th Trng Bn from Isolation Hospital, on 14th Jun 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 15th Jun 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 12th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 16th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of VIII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 18th Apr 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To hospital sick, on 6th Dec 1917

Admitted 7th Fld Amb (scabies), on 6th Dec 1917 Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (scabies), on 6th Dec 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (scabies), and to CRS, on 8th Dec 1917 Admitted 1st Anzac CRS, (scabies), on 8th Dec 1917

Discharged to duty on 13th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 21st Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 12th Feb 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (laryngitis), on 12th Feb 1918

Transferred to DRS, on 17th Feb 1918 Admitted 5th DRS, (laryngitis) on 17th Feb 1918 Discharged to duty, on 22nd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 22nd Feb 1918 To Hospital sick on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, on 24th Apr 1918 Discharged to duty, on 27th Apr 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, through to Bellicourt/Nauroy)

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl A R Bell, DOW, 10/9/18, 'B' Coy, VIII Platoon) on 15th Oct 1918

To UK on leave on 14th Nov 1918

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 4th Dec 1918

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 2nd May 1919

Marched out AIBD, Havre, for England, for RTA, on 12th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne', on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Aug 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 30th Sep 1919

Reference to Lieut Buchanan (Red Cross file: "For 8th Aug stunt he was back with members of Battalion, from here later he went back well behind Amiens, to a school, and no more was seen of him. The contention is that he fell from a train. Came over with informant, with 13th Rfts, to 31st Bn, leaving Australia6th Feb 1917. He was very, very popular, keenly musical, well educated, and a good soldier, and was very good hearted"

Cpl 47676 Hector Thomas Hill

Norman John









Rank Lieut

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mrs Nellie Hill, Roslyn, Blackheath, NSW $22^{nd}\;Jun\;1915$ Enlistment Chatswood, Sydney, NSW

Age 24 Status & Religion

Single, C.of E. Clerk Colonial Sugar Refining Co Occupation Address Victoria Ave, Chatswood, Sydney, NSW

16th Mar 1919 Outcome

AWM photos P03236.271, P03236.272 & P03236.273 Notes

3rdRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

To report to School of Instruction, Zeitoun, from Garrison Camp, on 7^{th} Apr 1916 On detachment, School of Instruction, Zeitoun, on 22nd Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Marched out to join unit 4th Apr 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 6th Apr 1917 Transferred to 29th Bn, on 2nd May 1917

Taken on strength of 29th Bn, ex 31st Bn, on 3rd May 1917

To be Lieut, on 26th May 1917

Detached to 8th LTMB, on 5th Jul 1917 On leave to England on 21st Jul 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 3rd Aug 1917 Missing in Action (8th LTMB) on 26th Sep 1917

This Officer took part in an attack on the enemy on the evening of 26/9/17

and all efforts to discover his whereabouts have been fruitless. Taken Prisoner of War on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

POW in Germany, interned Karlsruhe (telegram from Berne, Switzerland)

Repatriated POW, arrived Dover on 7th Dec 1918

Released POW in Germany, arrived in England on 7th Dec 1918

RTA per 'Czaritza' on 16th Mar 1919

Transshipped to 'Dunluce Castle' at Alexandria, on 7th Apr 1919

Appointment terminated at Sydney on 2nd Jul 1919



Robert







Service No 1591 Rank Pte

Lillimur, Wimmera, Victoria Born

NoK (f) MrGeorge Hill, 206 Albion St, Brunswick West, Melbourne, Vic & 190 Moray St, South Melbourne, Victoria

(m) Mrs Mary Hill, Whronga Rd, Murrumbeena, Victoria

2nd Aug 1915 Enlistment Horsham, Victoria

19 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of C. Occupation Farmer

Address Hallam's Rd, Gippsland, Victoria

Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

AWM photos DASEY 1537 &DASEY1678 Notes

1stRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31stBn, and reverts to Pte on 12th Dec 1915

Appointed L/Cpl at Serapeum, Egypt on 29th Dec 1915 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 25th Jun 1916

Reported "Believed Killed" on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Listed Killed in Action 20th Jul 1916 on 28th Jul 1916

Buried between Fromelles and Fleurbaix, E of Laventie, Sht 36NW, X.3.b.52

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

Rowland





696 Service No Rank

Pte

Ipswich, Queensland

Born NoK Mr Rowland Hill, 111 Mansfield St, Northcote, Victoria, later 87 Pine St, Adelaide, SA

12th Jul 1915 Enlistment Northcote, Victoria

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, Sal Army. Occupation Farming

Address Cramer St, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria KIA on 13th Mar 1917 at Thilloy, France Outcome

Original, 'C' Coy, 31stBn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' on 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 25th Jun 1916

To hospital sick at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

Admitted 2^{nd} A.G. Hospital, Mousett, (NYD) on $25^{th}\, \text{Jun}\, 1916$

At 2nd A.G. Hospital, Mousett, ('C' Sect) suspected enteric fever, seriously ill, on 30th Jun 1916 Removed from seriously ill list on 5th Jul 1916

AIF HQ London cabled Secretary Defence Melbourne, "progressing favourably" on 5th Jul 1916

Discharged from 2nd A.G. Hospital, Mousett, on 5th Aug 1916 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples from hospital on 12th Aug 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 14th Sep 1916

Rejoined 31st Bn from hospital, on 15th Sep 1916

To hospital sick on 22nd Dec 1916

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (bronchial catarrh) on 22nd Dec 1916

Transferred to and admitted Anzac Corps Rest Station, on 22nd Dec 1916

Transferred to and admitted 36th CCS, on 25th Dec 1916

Transferred to hospital on 26th Dec 1916

Admitted 12th Gen Hospital, Rouen, on 27th Dec 1916

Discharged to 2nd Convalescent Depot, Rouen on 14th Jan 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, Class 'A' on 16th Jan 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre on 18th Jan 1917

Proceeded to join unit on 26th Jan 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 27th Jan 1917

KIA (H.E. Shell wound) on 13th Mar 1917 at Thilloy, France Buried N.8.b.7.3 by 1st Anzac Corps, Office of Aust Director Buried ¾ miles NE of Le Sars and 4 ¼ miles SW of Bapaume HILL William John Service No 2953

Rank Pte

Born Benalla, Victoria NoK Mr William Henry Hill, c/o D G Hoskinson, Baddaginnie, Victoria

Enlistment 3rd Feb 1916 Sydney, NSW

Age 41

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.
Occupation Teamster
Address Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 13th Jan 1919

Notes 5thRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

RTA per HT 'Berrima' on 13th Jan 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 17th Feb 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 3rd Apr 1919

HILLIAR Frederick George









Service No 343 Rank Pte

Born Tottenham, London, England

NoK (f) Frederick George Hilliar, 9 Sandford Pde, London, England

(w) Mrs Emily Hilliar, Barton Rd, Moyston, Victoria to 87 Punt Rd, Windsor, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 6th Jul 1915,

Age 21

Status & Religion Married, C of E.

Occupation Farmer

Address Barton Rd, Moyston, Victoria
Outcome KIA on 29th Sep 1918
Notes 9th Rfts, 7th Bn

9th Rfts, 7th Bn
Depot Bn from 7th Jul to 19th Jul 1915

9th Rfts, 7th Bn from 19th Jul to 11th Sep 1915, on Rec leave at time of 9th/7th embarkation on 10/9/15

Reserve from 12th Sep to 15th Oct 1915 8th Bde from 15th Oct to 18th Oct 1915 To 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 18th Oct 1915

Embarked per HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23^{rd} Jun 1916 At Fromelles $19^{th}/20^{th}$ Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Jul 1916

Crime: Overstaying leave in England from 20/12/16 to 31/12/16 (12 days). Forfeit Lance stripe and forfeits 12 days

pay. By Major PAM Eckersley

Proceeded on leave to England on 3rd Jun 1917 Returned from leave on 16th Jun 1917 At Polygon Wood 26th/27th Sep 1917

To hospital sick on 2nd Nov 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 594) Admitted 8th Fld Amb (eczema) and transferred to 5th Div Rest Stn, on 2nd Nov 1917

Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn (eczema of leg) on 2nd Nov 1917

Admitted 10^{th} CCS on 1th Nov and transferred to 50^{th} CCS on 17^{th} Nov 1917 Admitted 50^{th} CCS on 17^{th} Nov and transferred Amb Train on 22^{nd} Nov 1917

Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, Etaples, (dermatitis) on 22nd Nov 1917

Discharged to Conval Depot, on 12th Dec 1917 Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 12th Dec 1917 Discharged to No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 18th Dec 1917

To Base Depot on 18th Dec 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 19th Dec 1917 Fully trained rifle use and to unit on 28th Dec 1917

Rejoined Bn from sick on 29th Dec 1917

F.G.C.M. held on 9th Jan 1918

Charge: Neglect to the prejudice of good order and military discipline, in that he carelessly and negligently handled a firearm which resulted in the wounding of another soldier on 27/9/17, (Section 40AA). Finding: Guilty. Sentence: 60 days FP No 2. Confirmation: Confirmed by Lt Col J.W. Clark, DSO, VD, Temporary Commanding 8th Aust Inf Bde.

Time awaiting trial: from 30/12/17 to 9/1/18. Total Forfeiture: 11 days pay.

Addendum: (Court Martial) sentence of 60 days FP No 2 has been remitted by GOC 5th Div Detached for duty with 5th Div Sig Coy on 29th May 1918

Transferred from 31st Bn to 5th Aust Div Signals Coy on 6th Jun 1918 Taken on strength of 5th Div Sig Coy from 31st Bn on 6th Jun 1918

On leave to UK on 13th Aug 1918

Returned from leave on 2nd Sep 1918

KIA by shellfire on 29th Sep 1918 at Sht 62C, L.6.a.9.2

"He was a Signaller and sitting with 7 others on a G.S. wagon which was passing through Bellicourt when a shell exploded under the wagon, he being the only one not killed outright, the others killed instantly. He died shortly afterwards."

Killed in action by shellfire at (France Sht 62C) L.6.a.9.2.

Buried by 5th Aust Divisional Officer at No 3 Hargincourt Communal Cemetery Extn Plot 1, Row B, Grave 15.

HILLIER Ernest





3376 Service No Rank Cpl

Born Cairns, Queensland

NoK (w) Mrs Annie Hillier, PO Cairns, Queensland Enlistment 26th Feb 1916, Cairns, Queensland

2.7 Age

Status & Religion Married, C of E.

Occupation Miner

Address Cairns, Queensland

Outcome RTA Notes 31stBn

No 11 Depot Bn from 3rd Mar to 12th Apr 1916

To 7th Rfts, 31st Bn on 13th Apr 1916

Embarked per HMAT 'Seang Choon' and sailed 4th May 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 10th Jun 1916

Proceeding overseas per HMT 'Franconia' from Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22nd Aug 1916

Proceeded overseas to France per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, to reinforce 31st Bn, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to join unit on 29th Nov 1916

Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn from 7^{th} Rfts, on 1^{st} Dec 1916

Attached to 8th LTMB from 31st Bn, on 10th May 1917

Transferred to and taken on strength of 8th LTMB from 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917

To 5th Army TM School on 18th May 1917

Rejoined unit from 5th Army TM School on 3rd Jun 1917

To hospital sick on 4th Jun 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (scabies) on 4th Jun 1917

Admitted 4th Corps Scabies SG, 147 Amb, on 4th Jun 1917

Discharged to duty on 9th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital on 20th Jun 1917

To Paris on leave on 16th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from leave on 26th Sep 1917 To England on leave on 26th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from leave on 13th Dec 1917

Appointed L/Cpl, vice 2320 L/Cpl Dunne, evacuated sick, on 5th Jun 1918

To Australian Corps School on 4th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit from School on 23rd Sep 1918

To be Cpl (to complete establishment) on 12th Nov 1918

To England on leave on 20^{th} Nov 1918 Rejoined unit from leave on 7^{th} Dec 1918

To 52nd Stat Hospital, France, (tonsilitis) on 22nd Apr 1919

Discharged from 52nd Stat Hospital and marched in to ABD No 1 on 17th May 1919 Disembarked at Southampton and proceeding to No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, on 20th May 1919

RTA per 'Mahia' ex Devonport on 4th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 20th Jul 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 4th Sep 1919

HILLIS John







Service No 1135 Rank Pte

Born Baimbridge, Co Armagh, Ireland

NoK (m) Mrs Margaret Hillis, 6 Beaufort Pde, Black Rock, Dublin, Ireland; later 31 Caroline St, Eaton Terrace, London,

SW; then 5 Penshurst, Rostrevor Rd, London, SW6

Enlistment 7th Aug 1915 Age 20 Status & Religion Single, Occupation Labourer

Address

Outcome RTA

Notes Transferred to 'C' Coy, 31stBn on 5th Nov 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Transferred to 5th Pnr Bn on 3rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of Pnr Trng Bn on 26th Aug 1916

WIA (GSW thigh) on 4th Jan 1917

Embarked per HS 'Dunluce Castle' at Havre for England (GSW thigh), on 12th Jan 1917 Admitted Brook War Hospital, (shell shock, GSW R thigh) on 13th Jan 1917

Detached for duty with Admin HQ, Tidworth, from 5th Pnrs, No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 12th Jul 1917

RTA per A29, for discharge due GSW thigh and old blindness R eye, on 27th Sep 1917

Discharged at Melbourne on 31st Dec 1917

Post War:

Address 46 Union St, Brunswick, Victoria in 1923

 $Mrs\ Alice\ (John\ Valentine)\ Hillis,\ c/o\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Church\ St,\ Stawell,\ Victoria-filing\ for\ divorce\ on\ grounds\ of\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Church\ St,\ Stawell,\ Victoria-filing\ for\ divorce\ on\ grounds\ of\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Church\ St,\ Stawell,\ Victoria-filing\ for\ divorce\ on\ grounds\ of\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Church\ St,\ Stawell,\ Victoria-filing\ for\ divorce\ on\ grounds\ of\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Church\ St,\ Stawell,\ Victoria-filing\ for\ divorce\ on\ grounds\ of\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Church\ St,\ Stawell,\ Victoria-filing\ for\ divorce\ on\ grounds\ of\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Church\ St,\ Stawell,\ Victoria-filing\ for\ divorce\ on\ grounds\ of\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Church\ St,\ Stawell,\ Victoria-filing\ for\ divorce\ on\ grounds\ of\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Church\ St,\ Stawell,\ Victoria-filing\ for\ divorce\ on\ grounds\ of\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Church\ St,\ Stawell,\ Victoria-filing\ for\ divorce\ on\ grounds\ of\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Church\ St,\ Stawell,\ Mrs\ Gibson,\ Grounds\ of\ Grounds\ Groun$

desertion as she had not seen her husband for 3 years in 1924

HILLMAN Ernest
Service No 2020
Rank Pte

Born Redfern, NSW

NoK (m) Mrs Mary Hillman, 65 Wilson St, Redfern, NSW

Enlistment 2nd Nov 1915 Casula, NSW

Age 22 Status & Religion Single, RC

Occupation Clerk

Address 65 Wilson St, Redfern, NSW

Outcome RTA

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31stBn

Embarked per HMAT 'Ballarat' at Sydney on 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked HMAT 'Ballarat' at Suez, on 23rd Mar 1916 Offence: Egypt. AWL for 1 day. Award: Forfeits 6 days pay by CO. Total forfeiture: 7 days' pay

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn at Duntroon Plateau, Egypt, on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916

Sick to hospital (septic hand) on 2nd Aug 1916

Admitted 5th Div Rest Station (septic hand) on 4th Aug 1916 Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 8th Aug 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb (sore feet) on 18th Nov 1916

Discharged to unit on 9th Dec 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital, on 12th Dec 1916

To 3rd Army Snipers and Observers School, on 25th Jun 1917 Rejoined unit from Snipers and Observers School, on 8th Jul 1917

On leave to UK, on 22nd Aug 1917

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 15th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) ('D' Coy, RO 589)

WIA and remaining at duty, on 24th Oct 1917 Offence: (1) Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. In that he spoke in an insolent manner to his superior officer. (2) Leaving camp without permission. Award: 7 days FP No 2. Total forfeiture £1/15/-To 4th Army Rest Camp, on 26th Jul 1918

To hospital sick, ex 4th Army Rest Camp, on 5th Aug 1918

Admitted 3rd General Hospital, Le Treport, (acute tonsilitis) on 5th Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Anzac Conval Depot, Havre, on 24th Aug 1918

Admitted 1st Anzac Conval Depot, Havre, (acute tonsilitis) on 25th Aug 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 24th Sep 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 24th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit on 30th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 30th Sep 1918 To UK on leave, on 14th Nov 1918 Rejoined Bn ex UK leave on 4th Dec 1918

Detached for duty with 5th Div Educational School, on 20th Jan 1919 Rejoined unit ex 5th Aust Div Educational School, on 4th Feb 1919

Marched out for RTA on 5th Mar 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to UK (Quota No 14, 1914-15 Personnel) on 14th Mar 1919 Disembarked via Weymouth and marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 15th Mar 1919

RTA per HT 'Devanha' on 8th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Jun 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 18th Aug 1919 In Sep 1938, c/o Base hospital, Orange NSW

In Apr 1940, in Canberra, ACT

In 1940, address per PO Canowindra, NSW

In 1957, address was 167 Alice St, Newtown, Sydney, NSW

HINCHEN

John



Service No

(WWII - Major) Rank Lieut

Born 24th Nov 1892, St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic

(m) Mrs Alice M. Hinchen (father dead) Ackland House, Ackland St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

Enlistment 3rd Jul 1915 26 Age

Status & Religion Single, RC Bedstead maker Occupation

Chapel St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria Address

Outcome

Notes Promoted to Sgt with 'C' Coy, Ascot Vale on 12th Jul 1915

With 'C' Coy, Geelong from 11th Aug to 16th Dec 1915

To 3rd Rfts, 29th Bn on 16th Dec 1915 (Sgt) Promoted CSM on 23rd Nov 1915

Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn from School of Instruction, Chelsea, on 21st Aug 1918 On command with Instructor Barracks Chelsea from 8th Trng Bn, on 9th Sep 1916

Joined No 2 Officer Cadet Bn, Cambridge, on 8th Feb 1918

Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 9th Oct 1918 Marched in to AIDBD, Havre ex England, on 11th Oct 1918

Marched out to 5th DHQ on 14th Oct 1918

Taken on strength 32nd Bn ex Rfts (Officer Cadet Bn) on 14th Oct 1918

Transferred to 31st Bn ex 32nd Bn on 22nd Oct 1918

Detached for duty with St Etiene Loco Works on 21st Dec 1918 To be Lieut on 23rd Dec 1918

Rejoined unit ex St Etiene Loco Works on 12th Feb 1919

Detached for duty with Aust Corps Workshops, Journonnt, on 8th Mar 1919

Transferred to 8th Bde Bn from Aust Corps Workshops, Joumonnt, on 21st Mar 1919

Marched out for RTA, Quota 47, on 4th May 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England for RTA, on 12th May 1919

Disembarked ex France at Southampton, on 13th May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, Quota 47, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 12th Oct 1919

Enlisted for WWII service at Gaythorne, Queensland on 16th Sep 1940

Service No Q50557. Aged 47 years, Sales Manager.

Married (w) Loris Esme Hinchen, Oliver St, Kedron, Brisbane, Queensland

Confirmed Lieut on 16th Sep 1940

T/Capt on 4th Sep 1941 Captain on 1st Jul 1942 Major on 12th Oct 1944

Embarked at Sydney per 'Marella' for Lae on 14th Apr 1945

Disembarked at Port Moresby on 20th Apr 1945

Marched in Lae Prisoner of War Camp ex Gaythorne PW Camp and Garrison Bn, on 23rd May 1945 Relinquished command of Lae PW Camp and placed on Reserved Service List on 18th Dec 1945

Embarked at Lae per 'Suva' on 15th Jan 1945

Disembarked at Sydney per 'Suva' from Lae PW Camp, on 23rd Jan 1946

Admitted 112 Gen Mil Hospital, Brisbane, on 18th Jul 1946

Mentioned in Despatches.

Transferred to R of O (1MD) on 23rd Aug 1946

Discharged on 24th Aug 1946

Died of illness in Queensland on 27th Dec 1946, aged 54 years

HINDMARSH William Charles





213 Service No Rank

Born Musselbrook, NSW

NoK (m) Mrs Mary Ann Hindmarsh, Lyra, Stanthorpe, Darling Downs, Queensland

14th Jul 1915, Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

32 Age Status & Religion Single, C of E.

Occupation Labourer

Address Lyra, Stanthorpe, Queensland

Outcome

Brothers: Pte Edwin Hindmarsh, KIA, Pte Frederick Hindmarsh, KIA Notes

Sister: Mrs Charlie Kemp, Pine Hill, Mallow, via Stanthorpe, Queensland

Original 'A' Coy, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Admitted DBIH, Abbassia, (VD), and transferred to DB, on 19th Dec 1915

Discharged on 26th Jan 1916. Total period, 51 days Proceeded to join 31st Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916

Rejoined 31st Bn, from sick, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916,





Disembarked at Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (GSW hand) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 1stCCS, (GSW finger) on 20th Jul 1916

Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted 30th Gen Hospital, (GSW R hand) on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Calais, on HS 'Newhaven' for England (GSW hand) on 25th Jul 1916

Admitted Grantham Hospital (GSW R hand) on 25th Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone, to reinforce 31st Bn, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit, on 29th Nov 1916

Rejoined Bn, ex wounded, on 1st Dec 1916

To hospital sick, on 23rd Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (trench feet), on 23rd Feb 1917

Transferred to and admitted 5th DRS, on 25th Feb 1917

Transferred to and admitted 45th CCS, (debility & trench feet), on 26th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty on 1st Apr 1917

Rejoined unit, form hospital, on 3rd Apr 1917

To hospital sick, on 5th Jun 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (old injury R hand) and transferred to CCS, on 5th Jun 1917

Admitted 29th CCS, on 5th Jun 1917

Admitted 10^{th} General Hospital, Rouen, (old wound R hand), on 17^{th} Jun 1917

To Base Depot, on 18th Jun 1917

Marched out to unit, on 22nd Jun 1917

Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 27th Jun 1917

('A' Coy, RO 475)

To hospital sick, on 10th Jul 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (old finger wound), and transferred to 5th DRS, on 10th Jul 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (old finger wound) and transferred to CCS, on 10th Jul 1917

Admitted 56th CCS, (old finger wound), on 11th Jul 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 12th Jul 1917

Admitted 1st USA General Hospital, Etretat, (old finger wound), on

Transferred to and admitted, 4th Conval Depot, Etretat, on 4th Sep 1917

Discharged to Base Depot, on 14th Sep 1917

Marched in to 2nd ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14th Sep 1917

Marched out to unit, on 3rd Oct 1917

Rejoined unit, from hospital, on 3rd Oct 1917

To Uk on leave, on 2nd Jan 1918

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 16th Jan 1918

To hospital sick, on 18th Apr 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to DRS, on 18th Apr 1918 Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza), on 18th Apr 1918

Admitted 47th CCS, (myalgia0 and transferred to 55th CCS, on 20th Apr 1918

Admitted 55th CCS, on 20th Apr 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 21st Apr 1918

Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (myalgia), on 21st Apr 1918

Transferred to and admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 23rd Apr 1918 Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 27th Apr 1918

Discharged, class 'A' to Base Depot, on 21st May 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 21st May 1918

Marched out to unit, on 30th May 1918

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 3rd Jun 1918

AIF HQ – to be returned to Australia for family reasons.

(Two brothers killed abroad - reason for RTA)

Proceeded to England for RTA for family reasons on 6th Oct 1918

Disembarked at Folkestone on duty and to report to AIF HQ, London, on 8th Oct 1918

RTA per D27 'Marathon' for discharge ref cable 10559 on 13th Jan 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Feb 1919

James



Service No 3390 Rank

Born Gympie, Queensland

(m) Mrs Eileen Collert, Walter Rd, Mount Morgan, Queensland NoK

24th Jan 1916 Enlistment Rockhampton Queensland

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, RC Trucker Occupation

Address Rockhampton Queensland Outcome RTA 7th Rfts, 31stBn/42nd Bn Notes

To 7th Rfts, 31st Bn on

Embarked per 'Seang Choon' on 13th Apr 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to England per 'Franconia' from Alexandria on 2nd Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Larkhill on 22nd Aug 1916
Taken on strength of 42nd Bn ex 31st bn and 8th Trng Bn, on 13th Sep 1916 Proceeded overseas to France via Folkestone, on 20th Nov 1916

Embarked for England (GSW L hand) on 12th Feb 1917

Admitted 3rd Gen Hospital, Brighton, (GSW L hand) on 12th Feb 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Perham Downs from No 1 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 12th Sep 1917

RTA per A32, due GSW head, from England, on 5th Nov 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Feb 1918

WIA (GSW L hand) on 11th Jan 1917



Mark George









Service No 47 Rank L/Cpl

Born London, England

NoK Mr Mark M. Hines, 76 Brunswick Gouldson St Buildings, Oldgate, London

19th Jul 1915 Sth Brisbane, Queensland Enlistment

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, Jewish Occupation Labourer

Stanley St, South Brisbane, Queensland Address Outcome Discharged 17th Mar 1919 Notes Original, Reg Signallers-HQ 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW thigh) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimereux, France on 20th Jul 1916 Marched into 5th Div Base Details, Etaples on 28th Jul 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 27th Aug 1916

Proceeded on leave to England on 16th Oct 1916, rejoining unit on 26th Oct 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 28th Feb 1917

Proceeded on leave to UK on 10th Aug 1917, rejoining unit on 21st Aug 1917

To 1st Anzac Corps Signalling School on 9th Sep 1917

Rejoining unit on 1st Nov 1917 (HQ Coy, RO 593)

To Paris on leave on 26th Dec 1917, (with L/Cpl Ewen Low)

Rejoined unit on 4th Jan 1918

Is Congratulated for gallant services rendered during recent operations on 20th Sep 1918 Mention Corps Orders for gallant services on 28-29th Aug 1918 at Villers Carbonnel

To UK on leave on 19th Sep 1918, rejoining unit on 8th Oct 1918

Reverted to Private at his own request on 17th Nov 1918

To UK on leave 8th Feb 1919

On leave in London from 10th Feb until 24th Feb 1919

Instructed to report to 1stTrngBde, Sutton Veny on 27th Feb 1919

Discharged in London on 17th Mar 1919

HINTON

Edward Joseph





Service No 1544 Rank Pte

London, England Born

NoK Mr S Hinton, 102 Caledon Rd, East Ham, London, England

(w) Mrs Lillian (nee Mulford) Hinton

Enlistment 22nd Jul 1915 Barcaldine, Queensland

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Cook

Shakespeare Hotel, Barcaldine, Queensland Address

23rd Mar 1919 Outcome RTA

1st Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

5th Pnrs, 58th Bn

23rd Mar 1919 RTA

HIRST

Norman Ellwood





Service No

3704 (4539)

Rank Burwood, NSW Born

NoK Mrs May Hirst, 110A Miller St, North Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 16th Oct 1916

21 Age Status & Religion Single, Occupation Fireman

Address

Stuart St, Manly, Sydney, NSW RTA per HMAT "Thermosticles" on 22nd Dec 1919 Outcome

Previously discharged with pneumonia Notes

12th Rfts, 31st Bn from 5th Nov 1916 to 1st Dec 1916

9th Rfts, 4th Pnrs

Embarked HMAT "Ayrshire" at Sydney on 24th Jan 1917 Disembarked at Devonport, England on 12th Apr 1917 Marched Pnr Trng Bn, Fovant on 12th Apr 1917

RTA per HMAT "Thermosticles" on 22nd Dec 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 25th Mar 1920

HISKINS Ernest Burton

1589 Service No Rank

Born Rutherglen, Victoria

Mr James Hiskins, Towers St, Corowa, NSW NoK

Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Corowa, NSW

20 Age

Single, C.of E. Status & Religion Occupation Slaughterman

Address Towers St, Corowa, NSW Outcome RTA 2nd Mar 1919

Notes Brother Pte Lindsay Gordon Hiskins, # 1590, 31st Bn

1stRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

RTA 2nd Mar 1919

HISKINS Lindsay Gordon



Service No 1590
Rank Pte
Born Corowa, NSW

NoK Mr James Hiskins, Towers St, Corowa, NSW (W) Mrs Jeanette A (nee MacCall) Hiskins

Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Corowa, NSW

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Towers St, Corowa, NSW
Outcome RTA 12TH Jul 1919
Notes AWM photo DASEY1590

Brother, Pte Ernest Barton Hiskins, # 1589, 31st Bn

 $1^{st}Rfts,\,31^{st}Bn$

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Bakara", 5 Nov 1915

RTA 12^{TH} Jul 1919

HOAR Henry Russell



Service No 216 Rank Pte

Born Devonshire, England

NoK Mr T M Hoar & Mrs Emily Hoar, 6 Chaddlewood Ave, Beaumont Rd, Plymouth,, England

Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Kyogle, NSW

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Engineer mechanic

Address c/o E. Whymark, Wangerie, Kyogle, NSW

Outcome KIA on 29th Sep 1918
Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on $16^{\rm th}\,\text{Jun}\,1916$

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

WIA (GSW R elbow) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

WIA (2nd occ) (GSW L hand) on 27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood.

HOBBS Joseph John Talbot



Rank Major General, Sir, KCB, KCMG, VD Born 24th Aug 1864, London, England

NoK Lady J.J.T. Hobbs, "Stuart House", Richmond Hill, Surrey, England

Enlistment 15th Aug 1914

Age 50

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Architect

Address 'The Bungalour' Peppermint Grove, Perth, West Australia

Outcome RTA per HMT "Osterely" on 25th Sep 1919

Notes

Embarked to join BEF on "Bohemenian" from Alexandria on 20th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Mar 1916

Appointed Colonel Divisional Artillery Headquarters on 15th Aug 1914

Appointed temporary Brigadier General whilst Commanding Divisional Artillery on 15th Aug 1914

Embarked HMAT "Shropshire" on 20th Oct 1914 Mentioned in Despatches on 26th Aug 1915

Appointed to temporarily command 1st Australian Division on 4th Oct 1915 Relinquished temporary command of 1st Australian Division on 6th Nov 1915 To be Companion of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath on 8th Nov 1915

Mentioned in Despatches on 11th Dec 1915

Resumes command of Divisional Artillery on 25th Jan 1916

Awarded Order of the White Eagle 3rd Class (with Swords) by H.H. The King of Serbia on Sep 1916

Mentioned in Despatches on 13th Nov 1916

To command 5th Australian Division and granted temporary rank of Major General on 1st Jan 1917

Mentioned in Despatches on 15th May 1917 Mentioned in Despatches on 7th Nov 1917

To be Knight Commander of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath on $1^{\rm st}$ Jan 1918

Mentioned in Despatches on 3rd Nov 1918

To be Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George on 1st Jan 1919

Awarded Croix de Guerre (French) on 29th Jan 1919

RTA per HMT "Osterely" on 25th Sep 1919

HOBBS James Thomas





Service No 2961 Rank Pte

Born Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs Margaret E Hobbs, "Coldstream" Famrock St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 21st Jan 1916 Bondi, Sydney, NSW

Age 18 Status & Religion Single, Bapt. Occupation Farmer

Address "Coldstream" Famrock St, Bondi, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 27th Jul 1917 Notes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" at Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

Admitted 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples, "tonsillitis", on 11th Jul 1916

Sick to hospital, 5th AIDBD, Etaples on 17th Jul 1916

Discharged to duty and marched in from hospital to 5th AIDBD on 24th Jul 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 8th Aug 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 15th Aug 1916

Lewis Gun Section, 31st Bn

Re death of Pte 2434 James Thomas Varty, on 1st Dec 1916: "I saw Varty's grave when I was waiting at 'Needle Dump' on the left of Combles. That is where he is buried. I saw his name on the grave. I knew him well, he was in my section, I know that his mate Bert Friel wrote and told his people. He was killed outright by shrapnel while on a fatigue party on 1st Dec, so my mates told me."

Pte 2961 James Hobbs, Lewis MGS, 31st Bn

WIA (SW compound fracture R leg) on 7th Dec 1916 Admitted 1st Anzac DS, & 36th CCS on 7th Dec 1916

To Amb Train on 9th Dec 1916

Admitted 1st Gen Hospital, Rouen (SW com frac R leg) on 10th Dec 1916

Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" from Rouen for England ex 1st AGH, on 20th Dec 1916

Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, on 23rd Dec 1916

Discharged to furlough from 3rd London Gen Hospital, and to report to No 2 Comm Depot on 13th Jun 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from AHQ, London, on 27th Jun 1917

RTA per A64," Demosthenes" due GSW R thigh, on 27th Jul 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne on 24th Sep 1917, transshipped to Sydney per "Euripides".

Discharged at Sydney on 3rd Jan 1918 Died at Randwick, Sydney, on 5th Jun 1932

HOCKHAM Howard Henry James **HOCKAM**

Service No 2339 Rank Pte

Born Copeland, NSW NoK (m) Mrs Mary Hockham

(w) Mrs Emily Hockam, 86 Darby St, Cooks Hill, NSW

Enlistment 30th Aug 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 23

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Pastrycook

Address 86 Darby St, Cooks Hill, NSW Outcome RTA 4th Dec 1918
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked to join BEF on HMT "Huntsend" from Alexandria on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

5th Div Sal C

RTA per HMT "Somerset" on 4th Dec 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 2nd Mar 1919

HOCKINS HOCKINGS John





John

Service No 4801 Rank Pte

Brisbane, Queensland Rorn

Mrs Ann Hockings, Clifton, Queensland NoK Enlistment 31st Aug 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

2.1 Age

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Clifton, Queensland

RTA per SS "City of Exeter" on 8th Mar 1919 Outcome

Mate of Pte 4303 Harry Forrest and Pte 4320 Douglas Alfred Hove Notes

15th Rfts 9th Bn

Embarked on 28th Mar 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian' at Alexandria, on 29th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 3rd Trng Bn, Perham Downs, from Egypt, on 9th Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 3rd Trng Bn, on 29th Sep 1916 Marched in to 1st ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Oct 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn, on 11th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn from 15th Rfts 9th Bn on 13th Oct 1916

Sick to hospital, on 3rd Nov 1916 Rejoined unit from sick, on 17th Nov 1916 Sick to hospital, on 12th Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (septic foot) and transferred to 8th Fld Amb, on 12th Jan 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb/DRS, (septic foot) on 12th Jan 1917 Admitted 36th CCS, (septic foot), on 1st Feb 1917 Admitted 21st CCS (ICT foot), on 16th Feb 1917

Transferred to No 30 Amb Train.

Admitted 5th General Hospital, Rouen, (ICT foot) on 9th Mar 1917 Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Warilda' for England, on 11th Mar 1917 Admitted War Hospital, Stratford-on-Avon, (ICT foot), on 12th Mar 1917

Granted furlough on 11th Apr 1917 and to report to Trng Deport, Hurdcott, on 26th Apr 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 25th Apr 1917

Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 26th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 27th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 28th May 1917

Marched out to unit on 18th Jun 1917

Rejoined Bn, ex hospital, ex 5th ADBD, on 22nd Jun 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 471)

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood (with 'B' Coy)

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (shell shock & SW L leg) and transferred to 17th CCS, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 17th CCS (SW L leg) on 28th Sep 1917

Admitted to 15th CCS (SW L leg) on 29th Sep 1917 Discharged to duty, on 2nd Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 2nd Oct 1917

To hospital sick, on 6th May 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 20th CCS, on 6th May 1918

Admitted 61st CCS, (influenza) on 6th May 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 7th May 1918

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, on 8th May 1918

Transferred to England, on 12th May 1918 Embarked on HS 'Grantully Castle' for England on 12th May 1918

Admitted Central Military Hospital, Winchester, (influenza, severe), on 13th May 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 28th Jun 1918

Discharged and granted furlough on 1st Jul 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 15th Jul 1918

Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, on 14th Jul 1918

Discharged to CTD, Parkhouse, on 12th Aug 1918. Total period, 30 days

Marched in to Conval Trng Depot, Parkhouse, from 1st ADH, Bulford, on 12th Aug 1918

RTA per SS "City of Exeter" on 8th Mar 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Apr 1919 Married Ellen Patricia Carroll, on 3rd Apr 1920

Died on 22nd Jun 1954

HOCKLEY



Rupert Reginald









Rank Major, Lieut Col Born 1 Feb 1878, Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mr James & Mrs Elizabeth Hockley, Maryborough, Queensland

brother, Arnold James Hockley, Maryborough, Queensland

Enlistment 12th Aug 1915 Maryborough, Queensland

Age 38

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Foundry manager

Address Maryborough, Queensland
Outcome DOW on 20th Sep 1917
Notes Queenslanders in the Great War

AWM Photo A03377

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn / 2nd Pioneers

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 2nd Pioneers 18th Mar 1916

Sailed on 9th November, 1915, as Senior Company Commander, 31st Battalion, and served in Egypt and the Sinai Peninsula until March, 1916, when he was elected to be the first Second-in-Command of the newly-formed 2nd Aust. Pioneer Battalion. Arrived at Marseilles on 25th March, and went into the line on 7th April, 1916. In the following July moved to the Somme. Took part in the battle of Pozieres and Moquet Farm. Did invaluable work in reconnaissance and supervision during these operations. On the 15th November, 1916, he assumed the command of the battalion as temporary Lieut.-Colonel for three months. He was next employed near Lesars, and in driving the Germans back through Bapaume to the vaunted Hindenberg Line, and took part in the attack on the Hindenberg Line between Bullecourt and Queant. Into the line on 9th September, 1917, for the offensive on the Menin Road, where he did very strenuous gallant work. Was severely wounded on the 19th September, and died at a casualty clearing station next day. He was buried in a military cemetery between Poperinghe and Abeel. He was awarded the D.S.O. and mentioned in the Commander-in-Chief's despatches.

DOW on 20th Sep 1917

HODGES



Ralph Vivian

Service No 225 Rank Pte

Rank Pte Born Calcutta, India

NoK Mr John Hodges, 68 Wellington St, Calcutta, India Enlistment 28th Jun 1915 Beaudesert, Queensland

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Factory manager
Address Beaudesert, Queensland

Outcome RTA per "Yparinga" on 15th Nov 1919

Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

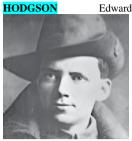
Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

WIA (GSW head-scalp) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Illegally absent from 4th Mar 1918

District Court Martial at Warwick Square on 9th Oct 1919

RTA per "Yparinga" on 15th Nov 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Jan 1920



3577 Service No Rank Pte

5th Jul, 1890, Beaudesert, Queensland Born

NoK (m) Mrs Jane Hodgson, Knapps Creek, via Beaudesert, Queensland

(w) Mrs Hodgson, 161 Malegant St, Cardiff, Wales 3rd Jan 1916 Beaudesert, Queensland

25 Age

Enlistment

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Knapps Creek, via Beaudesert, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918

Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Discharged from ship's hospital, on 27th Sep 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13th Oct 1916

Marched in from England to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 18th Dec 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn on 23rd Dec 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn on 26th Dec 1916 To hospital sick, on 2nd Jan 1917

Admitted 14th Fld Amb with chaffed foot on 2nd Jan 1917 Discharged from CRS to CCS, (chafed feet), on 18th Jan 1917

Transferred to 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, with Trench Foot on 20th Jan 1917 Embarked on HS "Aberdonian" from Rouen for England on 22nd Jan 1917 Admitted Lewisham Military Hospital, Lewisham, on 23rd Jan 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, Classified B1A, on 16th Mar 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Classified B1A2, on 10th Apr 1917

No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Classified B1A3, on 20th Apr 1917 No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Classified B1A4, on 2nd May 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from H & D Inf Draft Depot, via Southampton, on 27th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 28th May 1917

Marched out to unit, on 18th Jun 1917

Rejoined Bn from 5th ADBD, on 22nd Jun 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 471)

WIA (GSW L thigh & arm) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb (Bomb W, R arm & L thigh, frac) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Can CCS, and transferred to Amb Train, on 30th Sep 1917 Admitted 26th General Hospital, Etaples, (GSW L thigh, L arm), on 1st Oct 1917

Transferred to England, on 5th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 5th Oct 1917

Admitted 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol (GSW L arm & thigh, severe) on 7th Oct 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 28th Nov 1917

Discharged to furlough on 4th Dec 1917 and to report to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 18th Dec 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 18th Dec 1917

RTA per A14, HT 'Euripides', due GSW L thigh & L forearm, on 30th Jan 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Mar 1918, thence overland to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 12th May 1918 Died 15th Apr 1957, aged 66 years Buried Beaudesert Cemetery, Qld

HODGSON Harold Robert Service No 2957 and 1282

Rank Pte

Born 22 Mar 1893, Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr Robert Bantock Hodgson, Warialda St, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW

30th Sep 1915 Enlistment Kogarah, Sydney, NSW

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Motor mechanic and driver Occupation

Warialda St, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW Address

Discharged 26th Feb 1917 Outcome

5th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

EDP Sgt on 14th Mar 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Detached for duty with School of Instruction, Chelsea, from 8th Trng Bn, on Reverts to Pte on 4th May 1916

Promoted T/Sgt at 8th Trng Bn, on 4th May 1916 Reverts to Pte on transfer to RFC, on 15th Nov 1916

Marched in to Exeter College, Oxford, Royal School of Aeronautics, and taken on strength on 26th Jan 1917

Discharged from AIF on Commission in Royal Flying Corps, on 26th Feb 1917

Commissioned in RFC as 2nd Lieut on 26 Feb 1917

Discharged from AIF on Commission in Royal Flying Corps, on 26th Feb 1917

HODGSON John Service No 2917A Rank Pte

Born Sunderland, Durham, England

NoK Mrs Margaret Hodgson, Harwood Estate, Harwood, near Leeds, Yorkshire, England (dec)

(m) Mrs Martha (Hodgson) Harris, Mt Kilcoy, Kilcoy, Qld

31st Dec 1915 Blackall, Qld Enlistment

46 Age

Status & Religion Widower, C. of E.

Occupation Labourer/concrete worker

Address Mount Kilcoy, Kilcoy, Queensland

26th Sep 1917 Outcome

Notes Nephew, Cpl 2922A John Hodgson, also 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

'D' Coy, 42nd Bn from 16th Feb to 22nd Mar 1916

6th Rfts, 31st Bn from 23rd Mar 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to join unit on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of VI Platoon, 'B' Coy, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916

To hospital sick, on 12th Dec 1916

Admitted 5th Fld Amb (defective vision) and to MDS, on 12th Dec 1916 Admitted 1st NZ Hospital, Amiens, and to Base Depot, on 14th Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 15th Dec 1916

Discharged from Segregation Camp on 1st Feb 1917

Marched out to unit on 28th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 31st Mar 1917 To 5th Army Rest Camp, on 27th May 1917 Rejoined unit from Rest Camp, on 20th Jun 1917

To hospital sick on 11th Jul 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (bronchitis), transferred to 56th CCS, on 11th Jul 1917

Admitted 56th CCS (bronchitis) on 11th Jul 1917

To Amb Train on 12th Jul 1917

Admitted NZ General Hospital, Etretat, (bronchitis & debility) on 13th Jul 1917

Discharged to duty on 19th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from NZ Gen Hospital, on 19th Jul 1917

Marched out to England 'PB', on 10th Aug 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, ex Le Havre, on 11th Aug 1917

RTA per A30, HT 'Borda' for discharge, overage, on 26th Sep 1917 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Nov 1917 and re-embarked HMT 'Suevic' for Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 2nd Jan 1918

Address in 1931, c/o W.H. Crick, Eagle Farm Rd, Hamilton, Brisbane, Qld





2922A Service No Rank Cpl

Leeds, England Born

NoK (f) Mr Martin & Mrs Ethel Hilda Hodgson, Harwood Estate, Harwood, near Leeds, Sunderland, England

(w) Mrs Eva (nee Stephenson) Hodgson

19th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW Enlistment (Byron Bay, NSW)

22

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.

Plumber/ Farm Labourer (7years with Thorpe & Sons, Long Preston, Yorkshire, England) Occupation

Address Tyagarah, Byron Bay, NSW Outcome 17th Nov 1919 AWM Photo E01618 Notes

 \underline{Uncle} : Pte 2917A John Hodgson, also 6th Rfts, 31st Bn 11th Depot Bn, from 22nd Jan to 25th Feb 1916 14th Depot Bn from 26th Feb to 31st Mar 1916

6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said, on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

Admitted to Fargo Hospital, Larkhill, from 8th Trng Bn, on 6th Jul 1916

Discharged from Fargo Hospital, on 7th Jul 1916

When on active service, overstaying leave from midnight to 0600hours.

Award: 14 days CC and all leave to be stopped until further orders. Forfeits 2 days pay Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 6th Sep 1916

Marched out to join unit on 19th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 22nd Sep 1916

WIA on 21st Feb 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW R arm) and to Amb Train, on 22nd Feb 1917

Admitted 1st Can CCS (SW R arm) on 23rd Feb 1917

Discharged to duty on 5th Apr 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 7th Apr 1917

Appointed L/Cpl, on 10th Aug 1917

To UK on leave on 13th Sep 1917

Admitted to hospital sick, whilst on leave in UK, on 15th Sep 1917

Admitted 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, (sprained ankle) on 15th Sep 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th/Sep 1917)

Discharged on 21st Sep 1917 and granted balance of leave, and to proceed overseas on 1st Oct 1917

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl G Radburn, promoted) on 1st Oct 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, ex hospital, on 2nd Oct 1917

To 1st Anzac Corps Infantry School, on 15th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from 1st Anzac Corps Infantry School, on 24th Dec 1917

WIA 2nd occ on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW L hand) and to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 61st CCS (GSW L hand) on 8th Aug 1918

To Amb Train, on 9th Aug 1918

Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L hand), on 9th Aug 1918,

Transferred to England on 13th Aug 1918

Embarked on HS 'Cambria' for England on 14th Aug 1918

Admitted 1st Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, on 15th Aug 1918

Discharged to furlough on 5th Sep 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 19th Sep 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, ex furlough, on 20th Sep 1918

Offence: No1 CD, Sutton Veny, on 22nd Oct 1918. AWL from 2359hours 22/10/18 to 0549hours 23/10/18.

Award: Admonished by Major Scott

Married:7th Jul 1919, at The Parish Church, Wetherby, The Established Church (C of E)Entry No 141Groom:John HODGSON, of Sutton Veny, Wiltshire/ 31st Bn AIFAge 25 yrsPlumber/Bachelor

Father: Martin Hodgson Carpenter

Bride: Eva STEPHENSON, of Harwood, near Leeds, Yorkshire Age 23 yrs Spinster

Father: Thomas Stephenson, Stone Mason

Marched out from No 2 Group, Sutton Veny, to AHQ, London, on 29th Jul 1919

Proceeded on indefinite leave, on 29th Jul 1919 RTA per HT 'Marathon' with wife, on 17th Nov 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 1st Jan 1920 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Feb 1920

HOGAN



Michael



Service No 882A Rank Pte

Born Killaloe, Co Clare, Ireland

NoK (w) Mrs Mary Hogan, Blackwood Estate, Salisbury, Queensland

Enlistment 28th Dec 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 37

Status & Religion Married, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address Blackwood Estate, Salisbury, Queensland
Outcome RTA per D35, due GSW L hand on 4th Dec 1918
Notes 'D' Coy, 41st Bn from 16th Feb 1916 to 9th Sep 1916

Embarked on 18th May 1916 Disembarked on 20th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 52nd Bn in England on 9th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn on 9^{th} Oct 1916

WIA (BW L hand) on 2nd May 1918

RTA per D35 "Somerset", due GSW L hand on $4^{\rm th}$ Dec 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on $24^{\rm th}$ Feb 1919

HOGAN



Vincent James





Another of the originals of 'A' Coy is Vincent James Hogan. Both he and Jack Hullah had successive regimental numbers and they would have shared experiences from initial enlistment through to both of them being wounded at Fromelles. But again on 10th April 1918 they were together again in III Platoon 'A' Coy when both wounded by HE shells.

This was a dark day for III Platoon; the Battalion had just moved into the Bouzencourt area in the Corbie sector on the night of 9th Apr and the Platoon was looking take shelter in the best places available. 35 men of III Platoon were in a barn/farmhouse when three HE shells landed on the barn and killed outright some 10 men and wounded 20 others, several dying of wounds in following days. The Platoon was all but obliterated and was reinforced over following days and months to the status of the men shown on the plaque. Both Hogan and Hullah recovered from their wounds and rejoined Alexander Gordon and other mates of III Platoon prior to the Battle of Amiens. The service record of Hogan follows:

HOGAN Vincent James

Service No 221 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Barbara Hogan, North Tumbulgum, Tweed River, NSW

Enlistment 16th Jul 1915 Tweed River, NSW

Age 20 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Farmer

Address North Tumbulgum, Tweed River, NSW

Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919 Notes Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (sic,tonsolitis/tonsillitis) at Serapeum on 12th Feb 1916

Rejoined unit on 17th Feb 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916 WIA (GSW scalp) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 1st CCS, GSW head & lower extremity, and transferred to 7th Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 8th Stat Hospital, Wimmereux, GSW scalp & toe, on 20th Jul 1916 Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'Cambria' for England (GSW scalp) on 22nd Jul 1916 Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton, GSW head & L toe, on 23rd Jul 1916

Marched in to 8^{th} Trng Bn from No 1 Comm Depot on 20^{th} Sep 1916 Proceeding overseas to France ex 8^{th} Trng Bn, on 21^{st} Oct 1916

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 23rd Oct 1916

Marched out to unit on 4th Nov 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital (wounded) ex 5th AIDBD, on 6th Nov 1916

To UK on leave on 18th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex leave on 3rd Jan 1918

WIA 2nd occ on 10th Apr 1918

On 9th April 1918 the Battalion moved through Corbie and thence along the North bank of the Somme to the Pontoon Bridge, where guides led the Companies to various sectors to relieve the 58th Battalion, 15th Brigade. The relief was completed by 2.10am on 10th April, without casualties. The enemy was very quiet during the relief, but his artillery was very active during the day on Vaire to Bouzencourt. At 1.30pm the enemy shelled a farm occupied by the Battalion with 40 rounds of 5.9" and 4.2" shells.

The 34 men of III Platoon, 'A' Coy were taking shelter in the best places we could find, in a barn, trying to get some sleep after the previous night's relief. Three direct hits, by high explosive shells, on the barn, caused 27 casualties.

Those killed in action by the shells were: Pte 380A Edmund Parnell **Bligh**, Pte 2978 Thomas **Lynn**, Pte 2935A George **Prime**, Pte 4120 William John **Prior**, Pte 4917A Ronald William **Reschke**, Pte 3418 William **Ross**, & Pte 4138 Leonard Harold **Stubbins**.

Those who died of wounds were: Cpl 2752 Howell Nicholls **Bickford**, Cpl 592A John Joseph **Brooke**, Pte 3528A Charles Norman **Currie**, Pte 2961 Mervyn Dennis **Landrigan**.

Those wounded were: Pte 718A John Anderson, Pte 3527 George Henry Clarris, Pte 4511 James Charles Hardy, Pte 3943 Harold Vincent Holman, Pte 1770 John Wolesley Howard (wounded and remaining at duty), Pte 221 Vincent James Hogan, Pte 222 Jack Hullah, Pte 251 James William Major, Pte 3604 Ralph Henry Noble, Pte 3009 James Nicholas O'Grady, Pte 4790 William Quigg, Pte 4178 William Alexis Rafter, Pte 3016B Robert George Russell, & Pte 4411 James Thomas Tapp.

Lieut Henry Miller, 'A' Coy, Platoon commander, was in charge of burial party that interred the men KIA (including Pte 3526 Sydney Kingston & Pte 3862B John Russell Naismith, both 'C' Coy) at the left rear corner of the Farmhouse at Bouzancourt, (map ref I.34d) A cross was erected over each body and Battalion Padre Malcolmson buried them. Pte 2994 John Duncan McRae, III Platoon, 'A' Coy, survived unscathed

Admitted 11th AFA (HE SW face & shoulder) and transferred 20th CCS on 10th Apr 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 11th Apr 1918

Admitted 3rd Aust Gen Hospital, GSW face & shoulder, Abbeville, on 11th Apr 1918

Admitted 10th Gen Hospital, Rouen, GSW chestwall, on 13th Apr 1918

Admitted 2nd Conv Depot, Rouen, on 13th Apr 1918

Transferred to 11th Conv Depot, Rouen, on 17th Apr 1918

Discharged (Class A) and marched in to 5th AIDBD, Havre, from L of C Hosp (wounded) on 3rd May 1918

Marched out to unit on 13th May 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 28th May 1918

To hospital sick on 30^{th} Nov 1918

Admitted 8th Aust Fld Amb (abr mouth), transferred to 12th CCS (abr face accident) on 30th Nov 1918

Discharged to unit (burns to face) on 3rd Dec 1918

To Paris on leave on 27th Dec 1918

Rejoined unit from leave on 11th Jan 1919

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out to England from ADBD, Havre, (1915 personnel) on $31^{\rm st}$ Jan 1919

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 1st Feb 1919

Offence: At Hurdcott AWL from 2400hr, 22nd Feb 1919 to 0830am 26th Feb 1919 Award: Admonished by Major R A Geddes, Total Forfeiture: 4 days pay

RTA per "Trasos Montes" on 8^{th} Apr 1919 Arrived at Melbourne on 22^{nd} May 1919 and then disembarked at Brisbane on 27^{th} May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

HOGARTH Robert Service No 2343 Rank Pte

Born Sydney. NSW

NoK Mr John Hogarth, Naremburn, NSW 28th Nov 1915 Enlistment Naremburn, NSW

Age 18 Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Plasterer Naremburn, NSW Address Outcome RTA 11th Jan 1918 4th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 16th Jun 1916

RTA per "Port Darwin" on 11th Jan 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Apr 1918

HOGE

Paul Alfred



Service No 3579 Rank Lieut

Brisbane, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Margaret Hoge, Musgrave Rd, Indooroopilly, Queensland

Enlistment 4th Apr 1916 Indooroopilly, Queensland

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Accountant

Address Musgrave Rd, Indooroopilly, Queensland RTA per HT "Anchises" on 13th Oct 1919 Outcome

 8^{th} Rfts, 31^{st} Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

1st MG Bn

RTA per HT "Anchises" on 13th Oct 1919 Appointment terminated on 1st Dec 1919

HOGG Andrew Service No 4860 Rank Pte

Born Inverkeithing Scotland

NoK Mr David & Mrs Janet Wilson Hogg, 20 Carmichael St, Govan, Glasgow, Scotland

9th Jan 1917 25 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres.

Occupation

Valley, Brisbane Queensland Address Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1918 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 16th Mar 1918



Archibald

Service No 1698 Rank

Kilred, County Derry, Ireland Born

Mrs S Hogg, Carrnor, Kildred, County Derry, Ireland NoK

20th Jul 1915 Enlistment Mackay, Queensland

28 Age Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Labourer

Mackay, Queensland Address Outcome RTA 4th May 1917

2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916

Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 15th Bn at Zeitoun on 7th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 15th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 7th Mar 1916

Proceeded to join BEF per 'Transylvania' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 8th Jun 1916 WIA (GSW neck & finger) on 8th Aug 1916

Admitted 3rd Stat Hospital, Rouen, (GSW Neck & fingers) on 12th Aug 1916

Transferred to England on 12th Aug 1916 Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'St Denis' for England, on 13th Aug 1916 Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, on 14th Aug 1916

Dangerously ill at 3rd London General Hospital, Wandsworth, (GSW neck), on 25th Aug 1916

Stationary at 3rd London Gen Hospital, on 16th Sep 1916

To 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, from 3nd London Gen Hospital, on 17th Nov 1916 Discharged to Weymouth from 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 21st Nov 1916 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from Southall, on 21st Nov 1916 Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot for RTA on Thermosticles, on 6th Apr 1917

RTA per 'Thermosticles' from Devonport due GSW neck & pneumonia, on 4th May 1917

Disembarked at Sydney on 4th Jul 1917 for Brisbane.

Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Aug 1917

HOGG James Stewart

Service No 708 Rank Dvr

Born 9th May 1893, Ballarat, Victoria

(f) Mr William Hogg, Brown Hill, Ballarat East, Victoria NoK

(m) Mary (nee Heir) Hogg

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Motor mechanic

Brown Hill, Ballarat East, Victoria Address

27th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 1st A.M.T.S. Notes

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Manitou' 17th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Promoted L/Cpl on 24th Jul 1916

Transferred to Light Trench Mortar Battery, on 25th Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 8th LTMB, on 25th Jul 1916

WIA on 12th Sep 1916

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (BW buttock) on 15th Sep 1916 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW L arm & legs) on 19th Sep 1916

Discharged to duty on 4th Oct 191

Rejoined from hospital, on 5th Oct 1916 Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl 865 Stack, transferred) on 26th Oct 1916

Proceeded on leave on 27th Nov 1916 Rejoined from leave on 13th Dec 1916 Transferred to No 1 Anzac Ammunition Sub Park, (1st Anzac) on 22nd Feb 1917

Taken on strength 1st AASP from 8th Aust LTMB, on 23rd Feb 1917

Re-classified as Pte (at own request), -ammunition details-, on 23rd Feb 1917

To be Driver (to complete establishment) on 19th Mar 1917

Proceeded on leave, on 1st Aug 1917 Rejoined from leave on 12th Aug 1917 Granted leave to UK on 9th Mar 1918 Rejoined from leave on 26th Mar 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength of 1st Aust Div MT Coy, on 12th Mar 1918

To be L/Cpl on 7th Oct 1918

To be Temp Cpl (vice Cpl Moody to Aust) on 14th Nov 1918

On leave to Paris, on 10th Feb 1919 Rejoined from leave on 2nd Mar 1919

Reverts to L/Cpl and marches out for RTA, on 6th Mar 1919

Marched out of AIBD for RTA (1915-16 Personnel) on 17th Mar 1919

Disembarked via Weymouth on 18th Mar 1919

Marched in to No 2 Trng Bde, Codford, on 18th Mar 1919

RTA per 'Runic' on 27th Apr 1919 Disembarked on 10th Jun 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on 30th Aug 1919

Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1172, Planted by Mr B Horberry At 26 Laurie St, Mt Pleasant, Ballarat, Vic, on 16th Sep 1923

Married Myrtle Newey in 1923

Died at Ballarat on 2nd Aug 1969, aged 76 years

Buried Waterloo Cemetery, Victoria

HOGGAN Stephen 223 Service No Rank

Born 1884, West Calder, Edinburgh, Midlothian (m) Mrs A. Hoggan, 13th Cadiz St, Leith, Scotland NoK 19th Aug 1915 Enlistment Mt Larcom, Queensland 39

Age Status & Religion Single, C of E

Occupation Labourer

Address Mt Larcom, Queensland

Outcome RTA per 'Barambah' from England on 3rd Sep 1919

Original, 'A' Cov. 31st Bn Notes

Brother: Mr Frank Hoggan, 55 Main St, Townhill, Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF per HMT "Hororata" at Alexandria on $16^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916, Disembarked at Marseilles on $23^{\rm rd}$ Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Re Pte Robert Herd Harker, KIA

"I was with him in the German trenches at Fleurbaix on July 19th. He was all right when I left on the morning of July 20th. Pte H.J. Handley, II Platoon, 'A' Coy, told me that after I left, he had his hand blown off by a bomb, and that he bled to death. Handley is still with the battalion and could give full details. Harker belonged to II Platoon." Pte 223 Stephen. Hoggan, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Re death of Lieut Springfield, on 25th Oct 1916: "He had his legs blown off at Flers on 25th Oct 1916, by shell, as he was helping one of the men out of the mud. He was taken away and died of wounds. I have seen his grave with a cross on it behind the 1st Aust DS. The writing on the cross was fading and I renewed it." Pte 223 S Hoggan, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn.

Transferred to and taken on strength of 1st Aust General Hospital, Rouen, on 25th Jun 1917

On leave to England, on 9th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit (1st AGH) from leave, on 23rd Aug 1917

Crime: Failed to attend evacuation parade after being warned on 4th Nov 1917.

Award: 7 days CC, & forfeits 2 days pay, on 5th Nov 1917

With unit on 4th Jul 1918

On leave to UK, on 5th Sep 1918 Rejoined from leave, on 30th Sep 1918 Leave to Paris, on 12th Dec 1918

Rejoined from Paris leave, on 23rd Dec 1918 Embarked from Rouen for UK on 9th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Southampton on duty and to Sutton Veny with 1st AGH, on 10th Jan 1919

Appointed L/Cpl on 12th Mar 1919

Promoted T/Cpl (vice Cpl Harvey promoted) on 24th Mar 1919

Rejoined 1st AGH, ex AAMC. On 29th Apr 1919

Reverts to substantive rank of L/Cpl, but retains rank of H/Cpl on marching out to AAMC Trng Depot, Sutton Veny,

on 25th Jul 1919

Marched in to AAMC Trng Depot, from 1st AGH, on 25th Jul 1919

RTA per 'Barambah' from England on 3rd Sep 1919

Admitted to ship's hospital, at sea, (scabies), on 9th Sep 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne for Brisbane on 25th Oct 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Dec 1919

Post War address in 1936 - PO Cardwell, Nth Queensland

Died on 5th Mar 1949

HOLBORN Charles



Service No 873 Rank Pte

Born Sunderland, Durham, England

Mr Matthew Tadeus & Elizabeth I. Holborn, 7 Woodbine Terrace, Hendon, Sutherland, England NoK

14th Jul 1915 Enlistment

22 Age Status & Religion Single Occupation Shipwright Address Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA

Notes 'B' Coy, Flemington Depot from 16th Jul to 12th Aug 1915

To 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 12th August 1915

Original 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to hospital, Ferry Post, on 3rd May 1916 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (otitis), on 3rd May 1916

Transferred to and admitted CCS, Ferry Post, on 5th May 1916

Transferred to and admitted ASH, Ismailia, (pharyngitis) on 13th May 1916 Transferred to Base, on 23rd May 1916

Admitted 3^{rd} AGH, (rheumatism), on 23^{rd} May 1916

Transferred to and admitted Conval Depot, Ras el Tin, on 29th May 1916

Discharged to Tel el Kebir, on 28th Jun 1916 Transferred to Base, on 23rd Aug 1916 Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbassia, on 12th Jul 1916

Discharged from 3rd AGH, Abbassia, and transferred to HMAT 'Borda', for RTA, on 16th Aug 1916

RTA per 'Borda' for discharge (neurasthenia) embarking at Suez on 17^{th} Aug 1916

Discharged at Melbourne medically unfit, on 7th Mar 1917 1920 - 69 Greville St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria

Post war – c/o Mrs Stapleton, 89 Rowena Pde, Richmond, Melbourne, Victoria

c/o PO Dromana, Victoria

1928 – 19 Pembroke St, Mont Albert, Melbourne, Victoria

HOLDEN George James









Service No 2027 Rank Cpl

Paddington, Sydney, NSW Born

(f) Mr James F Holden & (m) Mrs Harriett Agnes Holden, 38 Regent St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW NoK

Enlistment 14th Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW

19 Age

Status & Religion Single RCOccupation Tobacco packer

38 Regent St, Paddington, Sydney, NSW Address RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919 Outcome Notes Snr Cadets, & 25th Inf Bn, 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1916

Appointed VO Cpl

Embarked on HMAT "Ballarat" at Sydney on 18th Feb 1916 Disembarked at Suez, ex "Ballarat" on 23rd Mar 1916

Appointed A/Cpl on 23rd Mar 1916
Taken on strength of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, and reverts to Pte, at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Transferred to hospital sick, Duntroon Plateau, on 6th Apr 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Broadbeach North, (influenza) on 6th Apr 1916 Rejoined unit from hospital, Duntroon Plateau, on 15th Apr 1916 Admitted 15th Fld Amb (sprained ankle) at Ferry Post on 12th May 1916

Discharged from 15th Fld Amb, Ferry Post, on 16th May 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 17th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (GSW thigh) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 1st CCS (GSW thigh) on 21st Jul 1916

To Amb Train on 22nd Jul 1916

Admitted No 8 Stat Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW thigh) on 22nd Jul 1916

Embarked on HS 'Cambria' at Boulogne for England, (GSW thigh) on 24th Jul 1916

Admitted Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, (BW L thigh) on 25th Jul 1916

Discharged from Middlesex War Hospital, Napsbury, to AHQ, London, on 19th Sep 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 21st Sep 1916

Granted furlough, on 22nd Sep 1916

Reported No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, Class B1A, on 4th Oct 1916

Sick to Bde Hospital, Perham Downs, on 5th Oct 1917 Admitted 1st ADH, Bulford, (VD), on 26th Oct 1916

Discharged from Bulford on 13th Jan 1917. Total period, 80 days

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, class B1A, on 15th Jan 1917

Marched out to H & D Camp, Perham Downs, on 22nd Jan 1917

Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from No 1 CD, on 24th Jan 1917

Proceeded overseas to France per SS "Invicta' via Folkestone, on 8th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 9th Feb 1917

Marched out to unit, on 11th Feb 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 12th Feb 1917

To hospital sick, on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th DRS/8th Fld Amb (trench feet) on 17th Mar 1917

Transferred to CCS, on 24th Mar 1917

Admitted 1/1 SM CCS, (trench feet) on 24th Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Mar 1917

Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, on 28th Mar 1917

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Western Australia' for England, on 29th Mar 1917 Admitted Southwark Military Hospital, E Dulwich, (trench feet). on 30th Mar 1917

Transferred to 2nd Aux Hospital, Southall, on 7th Jun 1917

Discharged to furlough, on 12th Jun 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 26th Jun 1917

Offence: Perham Downs, 26th Jun 1917. AWL from 3.30pm, 26/6/17 till 4pm, 27/6/17.

Award: 3 days CC, by Lt W Crampton, on 28th Jun 1917. Forfeits 2 days' pay.

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Furlough, Class B1A, on 27th Jun 1917

Reclassified B1B, on 6th Jul 1917

Reclassified B1A1, at Perham Downs, on 14th Jul 1917

Marched out to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 20th Jul 1917

Marched in to No 3 comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 20th Jul 1917

Classified B1A1, on 22nd Jul 1917

Admitted Southwark, Military Hospital, E Dulwich, (boils on face, with oedema), whilst on leave from Hurdcott, on 25th Jul 1917

Offence: Hurdcott, 6th Aug 1917. AWL from 3.30pm, 6/8/17 till 4.30pm, 13/8/17.

Award: Admonished by Lt Col J Darvall, on 14th Aug 1917. Forfeits 8 days' pay

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, from Southwark Military Hospital, E Dulwich, on 13th Aug 1917

Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 22nd Aug 1917

Classified A3, at Hurdcott, on 10th Sep 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from Hurdcott, on 15th Sep 1917

Marched out to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 22nd Sep 1917

Marched in to No 1 CD, Perham Downs, from OTB, Perham Downs, Classified B1A1, on 22nd Sep 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, classified B1A3, on 27th Sep 1917

Classified A3 at No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 3rd Oct 1917

Marched out from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 5th Oct 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, from Hurdcott, on 5th Oct 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 23rd Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 25th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit, on 27th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Dec 1917

To hospital sick on 9th Dec 1917

Admitted 5th DRS (bruised L arm) on 9th Dec 1917

Discharged on 11th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit on 11th Dec 1917 To hospital sick, on 16th Jan 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th DRS, on 16th Jan 1918

Discharged to unit on 26th Jan 1918 Rejoined unit on 27th Jan 1918

Re death of Pte Sydney Kingston Bignell, KIA on 10th Apr 1918, Bouzencourt: "I saw him killed at Bouzencourt, when death was instantaneous, he being hit by pieces of shell and badly knocked on body and head, early in the morning of 10th Apr 1917, when he was then in the front line. I knew him well, and his brother's address is Mr C J Bignell, Upper Coomera, South Coast Line, via Brisbane, Queensland, which state he himself came from. I buried him at Bouzencourt, on the field, -ten of them together. Grave was not marked at the time, but may have been later. I have his wallet and photo and am sending them home."

Coy, 31st Bn

To hospital sick, on 21st May 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (influenza), and transferred to 5th CCS, on 21st May 1918

Transferred to Amb Train from 5th CCS, on 22nd May 1918

Admitted 47th General Hospital, Le Treport, (influenza), on 23rd May 1918

Transferred to England, on 7th Jun 1918

Embarked on HS 'Carisbrook Castle' for England, on 8th Jun 1918

Admitted Alexandra Hospital, Cosham, Hants, (PUO, severe), on 9th Jun 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 21st Jun 1918

Discharged to furlough on 24^{th} Jun 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 8^{th} Jul 1918 Marched In to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 8^{th} Jul 1918

Sick to Group Hospital (ICT knee) on 16th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from Group Clearing Hospital, on 3rd Aug 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 17th Sep 1918 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 12th Oct 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 13th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit, on 15th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 17th Oct 1918

Marched out for RTA on 5th Mar 1919

Marched out to UK (Quota 74 - 1915/16 Personnel) from Havre (per SS 'Fornia' at 7pm), on 14th Mar 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth (8am), and marched I to No 1 CD, Sutton Veny on 15th Mar 1919

RTA per "Devanha^{*} on 8th May 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Jun 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 18th Aug 1919

Extensive diary of George James Holden, including mates' names and platoons, see file

HOLDEN

John James









Service No 5281 Rank Pte

Born 2nd May 1889, Barrow in Furnace, Lancashire, England

NoK (f) Mr Robert Holden, Station Cottage, Silverdak, Lancashire, England

Enlistment 1st Dec 1917 Lismore, NSW

Age 28 yrs Status & Religion Single C of E

Occupation Labourer Address "Newgrove" Coraki, NSW

Outcome RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919

Notes 4 years Territorials, 'Kings Own'

15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked on IRL 'Ormonde' at Sydney on 2^{nd} Mar 1918 Disembarked at Southampton on 15^{th} May 1918 Marched in to 14^{th} Trng Bn, Codford, on 15^{th} May 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14^{th} Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 8^{th} Aug 1918

Marched in to AIDBD, Havre, on 10th Aug 1918

Marched out to unit on 12th Aug 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex 15th Rfts, on 14th Aug 1918

Detached with Rest Billet Charloi, on 4th Jan 1919

Attached for duty with Aust Rfts Camp, from 31st Bn, on 13th Jan 1919

Still attached (B Rfts camp) on 15th Mar 1919

Rejoined 8th Bde Bn, ex detachment on 29th Apr 1919

Marched out for RTA, on 4th May 1919

Embarked for England, ex AIDBD, Havre, on 12th May 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 13th May 1919

RTA per 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Sep 1919

HOLDEREric OscarService No3822RankPte

Born 6th Apr 1894, Cairns, North Queensland

NoK (f) Mr George Holder, PO Innisfail, Queensland Stewarts Creek, Yeppron, Innisfail, Queensland

(m) Inanda (nee Pedersen) Holder

Enlistment 5th Feb 1916 Townsville, Queensland

Age 22

Status & Religion Single C of E

Occupation Labourer

Address Stewarts Creek, Yeppron, Innisfail, Queensland

Outcome RTA per 'Plassey' on 17th Mar 1919

Notes Sister: Mrs E Newton, 10 Little Bourke St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW

Brother: 5392 Pte Albert Julius Holder, 17th Rfts, 12th Bn No 11 Depot Bn from 10th Feb to 14th Mar 1916 No 12 Depot Bn from 14th Mar to 1st Apr 1916

Reserve Coy from 16th Apr to 18th Apr 1916 Posted 9th Rfts, 31st Bn on 29th Jun 1916

Embarked per HMAT 'Seang Choon' on 19th Sep 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (influenza), from 8th Trng Bn, on 27th Dec 1916

Discharged, and marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Jan 1917

Proceeded overseas to France ex 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, per 'Golden Eagle' via Folkestone on 28th Feb 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 1st Mar 1917

Marched out to unit, on 5th Mar 1917

Taken on strength 31^{st} Bn, ex Rfts on 6^{th} Mar 1917

Absent from 9.30am parade on 10th Mar 1917. Award: 24 hours FP No 2, by Major PAM Eckersley, on 10th Mar 1917

To hospital sick on 10th Jul 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (PUO) and transferred to 56th CCS, on 11th Jul 1917

Admitted 56th CCS, (debility), on 12th Jul 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 15th Jul 1917

Admitted 1st Aust Gen Hospital, Rouen, (debility, trench feet) on 15th Jul 1917

Transferred to England, on 19th Jul 1917

Embarked per HS 'Aberdonian' for England, general debility, on 19th Jul 1917 Admitted 3rd London Gen Hospital, Wandsworth, (debility) on 21st Jul 1917

Discharged to furlough on 30th Aug 1917 and to report Depot, Hurdcott, on 13th Sep 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, Class B1A1, on 14th Sep 1917

Classified B1A2, at Hurdcott, on 26th Sep 1917 Classified B1A3, at Hurdcott, on 10th Oct 1917 Classified B1A4, at Hurdcott, on 24th Oct 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 1 CD, Hurdcott, Class B1A4, on 23rd Nov 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 5th Dec 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton on 3rd Jan 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 4th Jan 1918

Marched out to unit, on 7th Jan 1918

Rejoined unit from sick and from England on 9th Jan 1918

To hospital sick on 17th Jun 1918

Admitted L of C Hospital from Fld Mil unit on 24^{th} Jun 1918

Crime: 23/8/18, Rouelles

When on active service. 1. In town without a pass. 2. Out of Bounds. 3. AWL from 9.30pm 22/8/18 till 10pm 23/8/18

Award: Forfeits 14 days pay by OC Aust Inf Base Depot. Total Forfeiture: 16 days' pay

Rejoined unit ex sick 0n 30th Aug 1918 WIA (SW L buttock) on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 134th Fld Amb (SW L buttock) and transferred CCS, on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 5th CCS (SW L buttock) and transferred to Amb Train on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 6th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (SW L buttock), on 30th Sep 1918

Transferred 2nd Conval Depot, Rouen, on 2nd Oct 1918

Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, (SW L buttock), on 4th Oct 1918

Discharged to Base Depot on 10th Oct 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, on 10th Oct 1918

Marched out to unit on 13th Oct 1918

Rejoined unit from wounded on 15th Oct 1918

To UK on leave on 31st Dec 1918 Leave in UK from 5/1/19 to 19/1/19

Admitted Grove Military Hospital, Tooting, whilst on leave, on 21^{st} Jan 1919 Transferred to 1^{st} AGH, Sutton Veny on 11^{th} Feb 1919

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AIF HQ, London, on 13th Feb 1919

RTA per 'Plassey' on 17th Mar 1919

Arrived 30th Apr 1919 at Melbourne for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 15th Jun 1919

Died on 26th Jun 1954

Eric Oscar Holder (62), single, labourer, of Bamboo Creek, died on Saturday afternoon, at the Innisfail Hospital from injuries received when he was involved in an accident with a motor cycle on Friday night. A post mortem examination revealed the cause of death was a fractured skull.

HOLDSTOCK Adrian Cyrus Service No 2331 Rank L/Cpl

1895. Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW Born

(f) Mr James William Heine Holdstock, Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW NoK

Enlistment 20th Nov 1915 West Maitland, NSW

21 Age Status & Religion Single CofE

Occupation Baker

Address Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW RTA per A64 from England on 27th Jul 1917 Outcome

Cousin of Pte 2962A Ernest Albert Holdstock, 31st Bn, RTA Notes

4th Rfts, 31st Bn as A/Cpl on 21st Feb 1916

Embarked per A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Sydney on 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked ex A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Marched in to 5th Div Base, Etaples on 11th Sep 1916

Marched out to join unit on 28th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 'C' Coy 31st Bn on 30th Sep 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 21st Jan 1917 To hospital sick, on 20th Feb 1917

Admitted 4th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 20th Feb 1917 Transferred to 5th DRS, on 21st Feb 1917 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train on 22nd Feb 1917

Admitted 7th Canadian Gen Hospital, Etaples, (influenza) on 23rd Feb 1917

Transferred to England, on 6th Mar 1917

Embarked at Calais for England per HS 'Brighton' on 9th Mar 1917 Admitted Colchester Gen Mil Hospital (influenza) on 9th Mar 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital Dartford, on 2nd Apr 1917

Discharged to furlough on 10th Apr 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, on 21st Apr 1917 Admitted 1st ADH (VD) on 27th Apr 1917

Discharged from Military Hospital, Bulford, on 27th May 1917. Total period, 34 days

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from Bulford, Classified C3, on 31st May 1917 Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from No 1 CD, Perham Downs, on 25th Jun 1917 RTA per A64 HT 'Demosthenes' from England (due hernia and blind L eye) on 27th Jul 1917

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 24th Sep 1917, thence to Sydney

Discharged at Sydney, on 30th Oct 1917

Married Irene Theresa Duffy at Murrumburrah, NSW, in 1919

Held the licence to Freemason's Hotel, Nimbin, NSW in 1938 till transferred to John James Reynolds

Died at Drummoyne, NSW, in 1953

HOLDSTOCK Ernest Albert







Service No 2962A Rank Pte

22nd May 1897, Waterfall, Sydney, NSW Born

NoK (f) George Holdstock, 2 William St, Redfern, NSW

Enlistment 14th Nov 1915

19 Age

Status & Religion Casula, NSW Single, Occupation Labourer for Railways Address 2 William St. Redfern, NSW

RTA per 'Czar' (GSW L arm) at Liverpool, on 23rd Mar 1919 Outcome

Notes 13th Rfts, 20th Bn at Casula on 17th Dec 1915

5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked per A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Sydney, on 14th Mar 1916

Offence: Colombo, 1st Apr 1916. Breaking ranks. Award: 96 hours detention, by Lt Col O'Loughlin, on 3rd Apr 1916 Offence: HMAT 'Anchises'. Sleeping at Post. Award: 48 hours detention, by Lt Col J V O'Loughlin, on 8th Apr 1916

Disembarked ex A68 HMAT 'Anchises' at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Admitted 2nd Aust Stat Hospital, Tel el Kebir, (diptheria) on 17th Jun 1916

Discharged on 27th Jun 1916

On strength 5th Div Details, Tel el Kebir, on 9th Jul 1916 Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Aug 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, on 22nd Aug 1916

Taken on strength of 8th Trng Bn, from Egypt, on 22nd Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, Codford, per SS 'Golden Eagle', via Folkestone, on 11th Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to join unit, on 21st Nov 1916

Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, and to take regimental number 2962A, on 1st Dec 1916

WIA (SW arm) at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb, (SWL arm) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 26th Sep 1917 Transferred to Amb Train, on 27th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne (SW L arm), on 27th Sep 1917

Transferred to England, on 29th Sep 1917

Embarked on HS 'Princess Elizabeth' on 29th Sep 1917

Admitted Princess Christian Hospital, Weymouth, (SW L arm), on 31st Oct 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 31st Oct 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from No 2 CD, on 6th Nov 1917

Offence: Sutton Veny. AWL on 23rd Nov 1917

Returned from AWL, on 24th Nov 1917

Offence: Sutton Veny, 23rd Nov 1917. AWL from 3.30pm 23/11/17 till 2pm 24/11/17. Award: 2 days CP, by Lt E A Hay, on 26th Nov 1917. Total forfeiture: 2 days' pay

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 19th Dec 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 20th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit, on 22nd Dec 1917

Rejoined unit from wounded on 25th Dec 1917

Re Pte Raymond Ries, DOW on 2nd Jun 1918: "I know that Pte Ray Ries, (V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn) was badly wounded in the chest, about 2nd Jun, at Hamel sector. We were in the front line, when an aeroplane came over, and dropped bombs. I think he died of wounds, at the first DS, behind the lines and we buried him close by. I have not seen his grave. He was the Coy HQ Runner, and was at Coy HQ when he was killed. The ground was held."

Pte 2962 Ernest Holdstock, V Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Offence: In the Field, 6th Jul 1918. Whilst under open arrest, absenting himself from his Company lines.

Award: 1 days FP No 2, by CO 31st Bn, on 7th Jul 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, to Bellicourt)

WIA 2nd occ (GSW L arm) on 30th Sep 1918 at Bellicourt

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (SW L knee) and transferred to CCS, on 1st Oct 1918

Admitted 53rd CCS (SW L arm), on 1st Oct 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Oct 1918

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (SW L arm) on 3rd Oct 1918

Transferred to England, on 5th Oct 1918

Embarked at Rouen, on HS 'Gloucester Castle' for England, on 5th Oct 1918 Admitted 3rd Southern Gen Hospital, Oxford (GSW L arm-sev) on 6th Oct 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 2nd Dec 1918

Discharged and granted furlough on 10th Feb 1919and to report No 2 Comm Depot, on 24th Feb 1919

Granted leave extension on 24th Feb 1918, by AHQ, London, 3rd Mar 1919

Granted extension of leave, by AHQ, London, to 10th Mar 1919

Reported AWL by Orderly Room AHQ, London, on 10th Mar 1919

RTA per 'Czar' (GSW L arm) at Liverpool, on 23rd Mar 1919

Transferred from 'Czar' to 'Dongala' at Alexandria on 10th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 16th May 1919

Discharged at Sydney on 19th Dec 1919

Married Janet Deen, at St Albans Church of England, Darlington, NSW, on 26th Jun 1920

Died Ryde, Sydney, NSW on 4th May 1959

"The term Western Front is said to have been first used by the Germans to describe the battle being fought against Britain and France.1 It was a term that would become familiar to my grandfather, Ernest Alfred Holdstock, born 22 May 1897, and just one of 295,000 Australians who served there during World War 1.2 The repercussions of his experience would change his life forever.

Ernie was known as Meggsie to his family due to his bright red hair, a nod to the popular comic character of the time, Ginger Meggs, A railway labourer, he enlisted at Casula in New South Wales on 23 November 1915.3 He was assigned to 'B' Company of the 31st Battalion, which consisted primarily of recruits from Queensland. His cousin Adrian Holdstock had enlisted at Raymond Terrace, New South Wales, just three days earlier and was also assigned the 31st Battalion. They left Australia together on the HMAT Anchises which arrived in Suez on 15 April 1916.

The next few months were spent training in the dry desert around the Moascar Camp in Egypt. It has been described as 'miles and umpteen miles, a white city of tents.' The 31st Battalion remained there until June 1916. Adrian Holdstock wrote home to his mother saying that 'we are away from Egypt at last, and I tell you I am not sorry. We had a rough time there with the sand and heat.'8 He continued, 'I left Horace and my cousin Ernie in Egypt, they were to be sent on to France.'9 Ernie spent a further two months at the Tel el Kebir training camp, a 'God-forsaken hell hole of a camp' with 'big windstorms.'

Photographs taken at the time show a vast flat plain with row upon row of tents. Ernie did not leave with his mates as he had developed tonsilitis and diphtheria and was admitted the No 2 Australian Stationary Hospital (ASH).12 He finally left Egypt on 2 August 1916 on the Franconia and spent four months with the 8th Training Battalion in the Codford area near Salisbury Plains, England. This large staging area was used by the Australians for training as they prepared to be sent to France. Arriving in the cooler autumn would have been a welcome respite from the punishing heat and dust of Egypt.

In December 1916, Ernie was one of the ninety-six reinforcements from the SS Golden Eagle who arrived at Trones Wood, France, to rejoin the 31st Battalion. The situation here was vastly different from anything previously experienced and he encountered 'a quivering mass of slime, slush and mud.' As winter descended, the temperature dropped dramatically and snow began to fall.16 The trenches were full of water and it was almost impossible to sleep or get warm. A dull, quiet and freezing Christmas Day was spent in Dernancourt with a 'seven-pound tinned pudding divided between thirty-two men.' Some respite was to be found as warmer weather appeared and some morale boosting events were arranged such as horse shows and sporting contests. But as winter once again arrived, things became grim. The troops of the 31st Battalion spent months inching forward towards the German lines and suffered many casualties and considerable sickness in appalling conditions.

Training intensified in preparation for the anticipated capture of Polygon Wood. On 26 September 1917, the 31st Battalion, including Ernie, began the advance, sinking up to their ankles in the soft slush and mud 'cautiously picking their way around shell holes.' The noise was endless and deafening, with shells exploding all around them, and a very heavy fog shrouded the entire area making it very difficult to see. Patrick Bugden, V. C., said in a letter home to his mother, 'it is virtually impossible to articulate the brutality of a battle such as the battle of Polygon Wood.' As the 31st Battalion withdrew the next morning, the casualty count was devastatingly high with 418 men killed, wounded or missing. Overall, the battle of Polygon Wood was deemed a 'sweeping success' by some as it was felt that almost all objectives had been met. This was despite the fact that over 15,000 casualties were suffered by all the British divisions and just 3.5 square miles were captured.

Ernie was one of the casualties. It is likely he would not have experienced that same feeling of success after receiving a gunshot wound to his left arm. His evacuation was delayed due to the incessant fog and chaos, and it wasn't until the next day that he was transferred to the Princess Christian Hospital in Weymouth, England.

Ernie spent one month in hospital and another month was spent recuperating in Sutton Veny. It is impossible to know if he hoped his war days were over but after the horrendous experiences, he had endured in France it could be imagined that he longed for a sunny Sydney day. A serious wound or a 'blighty' could be claimed as an honourable way to go home. Nevertheless, he arrived in a snow covered Desvres in France on Christmas Day, 1917. This Christmas was a little cheerier than the last with a much more substantial meal provided as well as gifts for the men of a writing tablet each from the YMCA. The new year in Desvres began with a battalion photograph and the remaining time was spent in training and playing sports when the weather was not too extreme.

As their time in Desvres came to an end, the 31st Battalion and Ernie began to move forward, and their next major offensive was in September 1918 on the Hindenburg Line. Throughout September the Australian troops assisted the British in preparation of an attack on Germany's last and strongest defence. At 3 a.m. on 30 September, Ernie's 'B' Company was ordered to move forward to Nauroy. They suffered relentless fire all day, and incredibly, Ernie received a second gunshot wound to his left arm. He was among the numerous casualties evacuated in the drizzling rain and was admitted a week later to the 3rd Southern General Hospital in Oxford, England.

After a period of convalescence Ernie received the almost certainly welcome news that he was to return home. After six weeks of furlough in London, he finally arrived in Sydney on 19 May 1919 and was discharged from service on 19 December 1919. Shrapnel remained in Ernie's arm for the rest of his life, and he suffered greatly from the pain and a lack of movement. He fathered ten children, and they have varying memories of their childhoods with him. Sadly, they all remember that he used alcohol to perhaps dull both the physical and psychological pain that he lived with. He was unsuccessful in gaining a disability pension as his local doctor refused to consider his war experiences as a mitigating factor in his alcoholism.36 After his death, his wife, my grandmother, was also unsuccessful in receiving any benefits and spent many exhausting years working in a laundry to support her family.

War and the Western Front changed life for Ernest Holdstock in ways he could not have foreseen. While we will never know the reasons he enlisted, the price he personally paid was greater than he could ever have predicted."

A family memory by Diane Anderson, granddaughter of Ernest Albert Holdstock

HOLLAND Ernest









Service No 352 Rank Sgt

Born Nottingham, England

NoK (f) Mr Alfred Holland & (m) Mrs Janet Holland, 31 Fletcher St, Buston, Nottingham England

(w) Mrs Gertrude (Gertie) Holland, Franklin Vale, Grandchester, Qld, later Healy St, Toowoomba, Qld previously

Ruthven St, Middle Ridge, Toowoomba, Qld, and c/o Mrs Alex Smith, Bandon Grove, Dungog, NSW

"On the 18th September, 1915, at St. Luke's Cathedral, Brisbane, Australia, Sergeant Ernest Holland, 31st Batt., 8th Brigade, Australian Forces, eldest son of Alfred and Janet Holland, of 31 Fletcher Road, Beeston, Nottingham, England, and grandson of Alexander McLeod, late of Nottingham and Beeston, to Margaret Tighe, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Tighe, of Grandchester, Queensland."

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Grandchester, Queensland

Age 20 Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Ploughman

Address Franklin Vale, Grandchester, Queensland Outcome KIA on 14th Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France

Notes AWM Photo P03633.003 with two wound stripes (killed in action 14 March 1917 at Bapaume, France)

Served 2 years with Territorials, Nottinghamshire, England

Unallotted Inf from 12th Jul to 1st Aug 1915

Promoted Set on 25th Sep 101

Promoted Sgt on 25th Sep 1915

Mate of CSM W McLean (joined and promoted same time periods)

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

WIA (GSW hand & neck) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW hand & neck) and transferred to Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 25th General Hospital, Hardelot, (GSW upper extremities) on 20th Jul 1916

Discharged to Base Details, Boulogne, on 27th Jul 1916

Proceeded to Etaples on 28th Jul 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples from wounded on 28th Jul 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 3rd Aug 1916 Rejoined unit ex wounded on 5th Aug 1916

Promoted Company Sergeant Major (vice CSM McLean promoted 2/Lt), on 11th Sep 1916

WIA 2nd occ (GSW L forearm) on 9th Oct 1916 at Houplines

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (GSW L forearm) and transferred to CCS on 9th Oct 1916

Admitted 2nd CCS and transferred to 25th Amb Train on 9th Oct 1916

Admitted 35th General Hospital, Calais, on 16th Oct 1916

Embarked on HS 'Dieppe' for England ex 35th Gen Hospital, on 21st Oct 1916

Admitted 5th Northern Hospital, Newcastle, on 21st Oct 1916 Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 21st Nov 1916

Discharged to furlough on 23rd Nov and to report No 1 Comm Depot Perham Downs on 9th Dec 1916,

Reclassified 'A'

Marched out No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs to $8^{\rm th}$ Trng Bn, on $11^{\rm th}$ Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 12th Dec 1916



Proceeding overseas to France per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Jan 1917

Proceeded to join unit on 20th Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from wounded on 23rd Jan 1917

KIA on 14th Mar 1917 at Bapaume, France (shot by a sniper)

Buried at H.32.G.6.5 Warlencourt Trench.

Buried just SW of Bapaume



Beaulencourt British Cemetery, Ligny-Thilloy, France.

HOLLAND Thomas Service No 2141 Rank Pte

Born Birkenhead, England

Mr Thomas & Mrs Mary Jane Holland, 348A Price St, Birkenhead, England NoK

18th Sep 1915 Enlistment Newcastle, NSW

Age 31

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Fireman/ Mariner, Merchant Navy

Address Newcastle, NSW

KIA on 19th Jul 1916, remembered VC Corner, Australian Cemetery France, Fromelles Outcome

Notes Hunter Valley list? 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

'A' Coy, I Platoon, 31st Bn

KIA on 19th Jul 1916, remembered VC Corner, Australian Cemetery France, Fromelles

HOLLAND Walter George

Service No 2023 Rank Pte

Born London, England

NoK Mrs Emily Caroline (nee Miles) Holland, 83 High Rd, South Tottenham, London, England

31st Oct 1915 Enlistment Armidale, NSW

37 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Painter

72 Wary St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland Address Outcome Discharged 6th May 1919

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

5th Pioneers

Discharged on demobilisation in London, England on 6th May 1919

HOLLANDS Oliver John Service No 1780 Rank L/Sgt Born Maclean, NSW

NoK Mr JR Hollands, Church St, Maclean, NSW

13th Sep 1915 Enlistment

26 Age

Status & Religion Single C of E Occupation Butcher

Church St, Maclean, NSW Address

Outcome RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 12th Apr 1919

Notes 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 46th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Caledonian' at Alexandria on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

WIA on 6th Jul 1916

Rejoined unit from wounded, on

WIA (GSW chest) on 15th Feb 1917

Promoted Cpl, to complete establishment, on 1st Sep 1817

Appointed L/Sgt on 3rd Nov 1918

RTA per HT 'Commonwealth' on 12th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 12th Jun 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 4th Aug 1919

HOLLEY Clifford "Cliff"







Service No 538 Rank L/Cpl

Born Huntshill, Somerset, England

NoK Mr Frederick Holley (dec)&Mrs Eliza Holley, Palmwoods, North Coast Line, Queensland

Enlistment 29th Jun 1915 Pittsworth, Darling Downs

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Engine driver/ Dairy Farming/ Telephone erector

Address Southbrook, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. J. 3.

Notes Brother, Pte Henry James Holley, #537, 31st Bn, RTA 9th Feb 1919

Brother, Bertie Holley, # 3328, 15th Bn, KIA @ Bullecourt, 11th Apr 1917

Original, 'B' Coy, VII Platoon, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916 Appointed L/Cpl on 6th Jun 1916

To Hospital sick (P.U.O.), 8th Fld Amb, Moascar on 10th Jun 1916

Transferred to 24thStationaryHospital (sick, severe) on 10th Jun rejoining unit 14th Jun 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

Reported missing 19th Jul 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried by Rev W. Meredith Holliday, attached 56th Bn. 14th Bde.

Anzac Cemetery Sailly-Sur-La-Lys, II. J. 3.

OLLEY Henry James





Service No 537 Rank Pte

Born 11th Aug 1889, Huntspill, Somerset, England

NoK Mr Frederick Holley (dec)&Mrs Eliza Holley, Palmwoods, Queensland

Later Rosedale Wyuma, Queensland

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Fencer

Address Southbrook, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome RTA 9th Feb 1919

Notes Brother: Pte Bert Holley, # 3328, 15th Bn, KIA @ Bullecourt, 11 Apr 1917

Brother: Pte Clifford Holley, # 538, 31st Bn, KIA 20 Jul 1916 @ Fromelles Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1915, then 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Aug 1915, then 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW thigh) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1st Comm Depot, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916 Transferred to Base Depot, Boulogne, on 1st Aug 1916

To hospital sick (tonsilitis) 26th Gen Hospital, Etaples on 15th Aug 1916

Marched in to 5th Div Base Depot, Etaples on 21st Aug 1916

Rejoined unit from sick, on 6th Oct 1916

Detached for duty with 8thBde HQ (attachment to No 2 Sec, 5th Div Sig Coy) on 21st Nov 1916 Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Jan 1917 and returning to unit 15th Feb 1917

Proceeded on leave to England on 27th Jan 1917 and returning to unit 15th Feb 1917 Proceeded on leave to UK from 8thBde HQ, on 2nd Feb 1918, returning 17th Feb 1918

To hospital sick (influenza), 8th Fld Amb, on 26th Oct 1918

Admitted 3rd AG Hospital, Abbeville, with influenza on 27th Aug 1918

Transferred to England on 7th Nov 1918 and admitted WarHospital, Exeter on 9th Nov 1918

Discharged and on furlough from 20th Dec 1918 to 4th Jan 1919, reporting to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny.

RTA per "Ascanius" on 9th Feb 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th May 1919 Died on 13th Aug 1979 aged 90 years Buried Murgon Cemetery, Queensland

HOLLIDAY



Walter



4805 Pte

Rank Pte Born Leeds, England

NoK Mrs Mary Holliday, 24 Firth Rd, Buston, Leeds, Yorkshire, England

Enlistment 2nd Oct 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mbox{Address} & \mbox{Rockhampton, Queensland} \\ \mbox{Outcome} & \mbox{RTA} & 24^{\rm th} \mbox{ Jan 1918} \\ \mbox{Notes} & \mbox{15}^{\rm th} \mbox{ Rfts, } 9^{\rm th} \mbox{ Bn} \end{array}$

Embarked on 28th Mar 1916

Embarked per "Arcadian" from Alexandria on $29^{\rm th}$ Jul 1916 Taken on strength of $3^{\rm rd}$ Trng Bn, Perham Downs on $9^{\rm th}$ Aug 1916

Proceeding overseas to France on 29th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 13th Oct 1916

WIA (GSW R leg & chest) at Ypres on 22nd Oct 1917

Embarked at Boulogne on "St Andrew" for England on 2nd Nov 1917

Admitted to Queen Mary's Hospital, Whalley (amputated R leg – severe) on 2nd Nov 1917

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield on 31st Dec 1917

RTA per "Dunluce Castle" (GSW R leg amputated below knee) on 24th Jan 1918 Re-embarked at Capetown, South Africa on HS "Karoola" on 16th Feb 1918 Discharged at Brisbane on 12th Sep 1918

1932 now resident in England

HOLLOWAY Eric Mansfield







Service No 5028 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Edwin Holloway, Vulture St West, South Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 9th Mar 1917 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 18
Status & Religion Single, Pres.
Occupation Scholar

Address Vulture St West, South Brisbane, Queensland Outcome RTA per "Prince Hubertus" on 3rd Jul 1919

Notes 14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

Disembarked at Liverpool on 26th Aug 1917

To 41st Bn on 4th Jan 1918

Accidently injured on 6th Apr 1919

RTA per "Prinz Hubertus" on 3rd Jul 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 28th Sep 1919

HOLMAN Walter Ernest







Service No 99 Rank Cpl

Born Perth, West Australia

NoK sister, Mrs A.G. Devenish, Shipperton Rd, Victoria Park, Perth, Western Australia

sister, Mrs B.A. Devenish

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer

Address Shipperton Rd, Victoria Park, Perth, West Aust.

Outcome RTA 24th Sep 1919

Notes Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31stBn / 5th MG Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16^{th} Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

RTA 24th Sep 1919

HOLMAN



Harold Vincent







Service No 3943 Rank Pte

Born Bathurst, NSW

NoK Mrs Mary Holman, Granite St, Stanthorpe, Queensland

Enlistment 4th Mar 1916 Warwick, Queensland

Age 20

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer

Address Warwick, Queensland Outcome RTA 23rd Jun 1919

Notes No 11 Depot Bn from 21st Mar to 30th Apr 1916

Corporal School 8th Jun to 3rd Jul 1916

10th Rfts, 31st Bn, A/Sgt, from 3rd Jul to 16th Sep 1916

9th Rfts, 31st Bn, Sgt, on 16th Sep 1916

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Appointed V.O. Sgt on 19th Sep 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Dec 1916 V.O. Sgt reverts to Pte on marching in from Australia on 12th Dec 1916



Outdoors group portrait of eight members of the 31st Battalion. Identified left to right, back row: Sergeant (Sgt) A Thomson; Sgt Walter McGill; Sgt L F Lewis (probably 3753 Lewis Frederick Lewis); 2305 Sgt Henry Walter Dransfield.

Front row: Sgt Holman; 352 Company Sergeant Major (CSM) Ernest Holland of Toowoomba Qld, with two wound stripes (killed in action 14 March 1917 at Bapaume, France); 3624 Sergeant Reginald Rowland of Bundaberg, Qld, (killed in action 26 September 1917 at Polygon Wood, France); 557 Corporal (Cpl) Patrick James (Bob) Bouchier, with one wound stripe. Cpl Bouchier served as 2694 Trooper Bouchier in the 3rd NSW Imperial Bushmen's contingent to the Boer War and is wearing the campaign ribbons of the Queen's and King's South Africa medals.

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, per 'Princess Victoria' via Folkestone on 16th Jan 1917

Reverted to Pte from A/Sgt on marching in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 17th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, from 9th Rfts, on 23rd Jan 1917

WIA (GSW forearm) on 14th Mar 1917 at Bapaume

Admitted 3rd CCS (SW L forearm) on 15th Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 16th Mar 1917

Admitted 11th Staty Hospital, Rouen, on 16th Mar 1917

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England on $19^{\rm th}$ Mar 1917

Admitted 1st London General Hospital, Camberwell, (GSW forearm) on 20th Mar 1917

Discharged to furlough on 8^{th} May and to report to Weymouth on 23^{rd} May 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from Admin HQ, on 23rd May 1917 Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from No 2 CD, on 29th Jun 1917

Classified B1A3 on 1st Jul 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 18th Jul 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, via Folkestone on 4th Aug 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 6th Aug 1917

Marched out to unit on 19th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit, from wounded, on 21st Aug 1917

WIA 2nd occ, remaining at duty, on 12th Oct 1917

WIA 3rd occ (GSW head & L arm) on 10th Apr 1918, a shell while asleep in a barn in front line at Vaire, near Corbie (see causalities for 10th Apr ex RO 732)

Admitted 11th Fld Amb (BW head & L arm) and transferred to Amb Train on 10th Apr 1918

Admitted 3rd Can Staty Hospital, Doullens, (HE wound head & L arm) and transferred to Base hospital on 10th Apr

Admitted to L of C Hospital (wounded) on 12th Apr 1918 Admitted 11th Staty Hospital, Rouen, (GSW head & L arm) on 12th Apr 1918

Invalided to UK (GSW head & L arm) on 18th Apr 1918 Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England on 18th Apr 1918

Admitted Royal Vic Hospital, Netley, (GSW head & L arm) on 19th Apr 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 21st May 1918 Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 3rd Jun 1918 Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot from No 3 CD, on 29th Jun 1918 Marched in to Overseas Trng $\stackrel{\circ}{B}$ de, from No 4 CD, on 17^{th} Aug 1918

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone on 13th Sep 1918

Marched in to AIDBD from UK, ex wounded on 16th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit on 17th Sep 1918

Rejoined unit from wounded on 19th Sep 1918

(Bellicourt/Nauroy, 29th/30th Sep, 1st Oct 1918)

To UK on leave, from 8th Bde Bn, on 27th Mar 1919

Granted leave from Admin HQ for 28th Mar to 11th Apr 1919

Rejoined unit from UK leave on 13th Apr 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA on 17th Apr 1919 Admitted 39th Gen Hospital, Havre, (scabies) on 19th Apr 1919

Discharged to AIBD on 22nd Apr 1919

Marched in to ABD No 1, Havre, on 23rd Apr 1919 Embarked for England for RTA, on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from hospital on 10th May 1919

RTA per 'Orita' on 23rd Jun 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 10th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 24th Sep 1919

HOLMAN James Joseph Service No 2918A Rank Pte

Born Kimberley, South Africa

NoK Mrs Joy Ivy Muriel Holman, 88 Alfred St, Valley, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 22nd Nov 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland

35 Age

Status & Religion Married, Meth. Occupation Labourer Address Euleraca, Queensland 2nd May 1918 RTAOutcome

Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 2nd May 1918 Died 16th Jun 1931

HOLMES Albert Cunningham

Service No 2950 Rank

Born St Marys, NSW

Mr William Holmes, Allewyn St, Willoughby, Sydney NSW NoK

Enlistment 19th Nov 1915 Willoughby, Sydney, NSW

29 Age Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Tanner

Address High St, Willoughby, NSW

Outcome KIA on 23rd Jul 1918 near Dernacourt

5th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Buried Ribemont Communal Cemetery Extension, Somme

HOLMES Clarence Service No 711 Rank Pte

Born Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria

Mr Benjamin Holmes, 61 Blackwood St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Labourer

Address 61 Blackwood St, Yarraville, Melbourne, Victoria

8th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA

Original, 'C' Coy, 31stBn / 5th Pioneers Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 5th Pioneer Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 3rd Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 5th Pnr Bn, on 3rd Mar 1916 Sick to hospital, on 2nd Apr 1916

Transferred from 15th Fld Amb to 2nd CCS (dysentery) on 4th Apr 1916

Rejoined from hospital, Ferry Post, on 10th Apr 1916 Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Canada' at Alexandria on 19th Jun 1916,

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916 Proceeded on leave on 17th Jul 1917 Rejoined from leave on 8th Aug 1917

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Jul 1919

HOLMES

Clarence George







Service No 3537 Pte Rank

Born West St, Rockhampton, Queensland

NoK Mrs Ellen Holmes, 104 Stanley St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, later c/o Miss Hogan Woodstock, Glenmore Rd, Paddington

30th Aug 1915 Enlistment Rockhampton, Queensland

30 Age

Status & Religion

Occupation Sailor and Wharf Labourer

Address West St, Rockhampton, Queensland KIA on 25th Apr 1918 at Villers Bretonneux Outcome Notes Brother Pte Henry Francis Holmes, # 5684, 15th Bn

Joined up with Pte William George Jeffery, # 3549, 31st Bn

8th Rfts, 25th Bn Embarked

'A' Coy, 3rd Platoon..1st Bn KIA on 25th Apr 1918

Buried La Neuville British Cemetery, France

HOLMES George Richard







1592 Service No Rank Pte

Rokewood Junction, Victoria, Born

NoK Mrs Rachael Holmes, Rokewood Junction near Ballarat, Victoria

28th Jul 1915 Enlistment enlisted Ballarat, Victoria

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Labourer Occupation

Address Rokewood Junction near Ballarat, Victoria

Outcome 8th Apr 1919 RTA

Brother Pte Charles Holmes, RTA Notes

1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Taken on strength and transferred to 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Serapeum, on 15th Feb 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, $19^{th}/20^{th}$ Jul 1916) To hospital sick, on 3^{rd} Sep 1916

Admitted 1st CCS, (dislocation of R shoulder) on 3rd Sep 1916

Transferred to and admitted 14th General Hospital, Wimereux, (dislocation R shoulder), on 9th Sep 1916

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'Newhaven', for England, on 12th Sep 1916

Admitted East Leeds War Hospital, Harehills Rd, Leeds, (dislocation R shoulder) on 12th Sep 1916

Embarked on HS 'St Andrew' for England, (frac L fibula), on 31st Jan 1917

Transferred to 66th Bn, Windmill Hill, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917

Taken on strength of 66th Bn, from 31st Bn, on 28th Apr 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 472)

To be Driver, on 26th May 1917

Remustered as Pte at Windmill Hill

Transferred to 31st Bn on marching out to 8th Trng Bn, on 19th Sep 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from 66th Bn, Windmill Hill, on 19th Sep 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 24th Dec 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 25th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit on 29th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, ex 66th Bn, on 1st Jan 1918

Appointed Driver (under AIF Order 785), (vice Dvr JE Randall, prom T/Cpl) on 7th Apr 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918,)

With unit on 15th Dec 1918

To UK on leave, on 27th Dec 1918

Granted leave extension by AHQ, London, from 31st Dec 1918 to 14th Jan 1919

Rejoined unit ex UK leave, on 17th Jan 1919

Marched out to Base Depot, for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne, on 15th Jul 1919

HOLMES Service No Rank Born NoK Enlistment

Age

George William

Status & Religion Occupation Address Outcome Notes

HOLMES Neil Stanley Nelson

Service No 1783 Rank Pte

Born Glen Innes NSW

(m) Mrs Elsie Holmes, Willowgreen, Toowoomba, Queensland NoK

(w) Mrs Dora Blanche Maggie (nee Tranter) Holmes

9th Nov 1915 Warwick, Queensland Enlistment

21 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Warwick, Queensland RTA 9th Feb 1920 Outcome 2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Disembarked, ex 'Demosthenes', at Suez on 31st Jan 1916

To 8th Trng Bn, Cairo

Allotted to and proceeded to 47th Bn at Zeitoun on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 47th Bn at Tel el Kebir, on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength 4th Pnr Bn, Serapeum, on 16th Mar 1916 Proceeded to join BEF per 'Scotian' at Alexandria on 1st Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 11th Jun 1916

Married Dora Blanche Maggie Tranter on 26th Dec 1918 at Tyndale Chapel, Gloucester, England

> RTA per HT 'Thermosticles' with wife and child, on 22nd Dec 1919 Disembarked at Sydney on 9th Feb 1920 thence by rail to Brisbane

Discharged at Sydney on 9th Apr 1920

HOLMES Noel Service No 4807 Rank Pte

Born Sydney NSW

NoK Miss Frances Josephine Brett

1st Sep 1915 Brisbane, Queensland Enlistment

Age 20 Status & Religion Single Occupation Mechanic

Address Brisbane, Queensland Outcome RTA 4thJan 1919 Notes 15th Rfts, 9th Bn

Embarked

Taken on strength of 31st Bn ex 15th Rfts, 9th Bn from 1st DBD, on 13th Oct 1916

Embarked on HS 'St George' for England (trench feet) on 2^{nd} Dec 1916

WIA (BW head & back) on 30th Aug 1918

Invalided to UK wounded on 8th Sep 1918

RTA per 'Morvada' due GSW back, on 4th Jan 1919

HOLMES







Service No Rank

Pte

Born Ballarat, Victoria

NoK daughter, Annie Carlson, c/o Mr William Bradford, Shire Clerk, Richmond, Queensland

Enlistment 16th Dec 1916 Richmond, Queensland

Age 44

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Plumber

Address Richmond, Queensland
Outcome RTA 24th Aug 1918

Notes Tree # 1832, Planted by M Gedlow in Ballarat

13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

RTA 24th Aug 1918

HOLMES

Sidney William



Service No 4319 Rank Pte

Born Norwich England

NoK Mrs Emily Annie (nee Pye) Holmes, 7 Malvern Rd, Norwich, Norfolk, England

Enlistment 30th Jun 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 30 Status & Religion Married Occupation Gardener

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 19th Dec 1919
Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

RTA 19th Dec 1919

HOLMSENFrederickService No4737RankPte

Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK Mr Valdemar Ferdinand & Mrs Mary Holmsen, Kingaroy, NC Line, Queensland

Enlistment 19th Nov 1915 Kingaroy, Queensland

Age 18 Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Cabinet making / Farmer
Address Kingaroy, NC Line, Queensland
Outcome CA Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Notes 12th Rfts 26th Bn

Embarked

Taken on strength of $31^{st}\,Bn$ on $9^{th}\,Oct\ 1916$

Rejoined unit from Field Hospital on 25th Jul 1917 KIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Buried in vicinity of Polygon Wood, Sht 28 NE

HOLMSTROMPeterService No691RankPte

Born Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK (f) Mr Peter Holmstrom, & (m) Mrs Alice Holmstrom, 31 Gannon St, Seddon, Victoria

(w) Mrs Florence Holmstrom, 12 Bunting St, Burnley, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 12th Jul 1915 Burnley, Melbourne, Vic

Age 27

Status & Religion Married, Meth. Occupation Labourer Address 12 Bunting St, Burnley, Melbourne, Vic RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919 Outcome Notes Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW chest & back R side) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted Military Hospital, Silver St, Edmonton on 22nd Jul 1916

Detached for duty with 8th Bde Works Unit, on 31st Jan 1918 Rejoined unit from 8th Bde Works Unit on 21st Feb 1918 Detached for duty with 8th Bde Sports Unit, on 23rd Feb 1918 Rejoined unit from 8th Bde Sports Unit on 25th Mar 1918

With unit on 15th Dec 1918 To UK on leave on 1st Jan 1919

Leave extended by AIF HQ London from 5^{th} Jan to 19^{th} Jan 1919

Rejoined from UK leave on 21st Jan 1919

RTA per "Devanha" on 8th May 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 23rd Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 15th Aug 1919

HOLT Donald Service No 5282 Rank Pte

18 Aug 1899, Aberystwith Wales Born

NoK Mr Joseph Lewis & Mrs Mary Holt, Quarry St, Ipswich, Queensland

Ipswich, Queensland Enlistment 11th Sep 1917

18 Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Grocer

Address Quarry St, Ipswich, Queensland 16th Jan 1919 Outcome RTA Notes

15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 16th Jan 1919

HOLT Gordon Jack Service No 3578 Rank Pte

Born Adelaide, SA

Mrs Mary Holt, Watson's St, Cunnamulla, Queensland NoK 24th feb 1916 Enlistment Cunnamulla, Queensland

31 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Blacksmith and Farrier Occupation

Address Watson's St, Cunnamulla, Queensland

Outcome 10th Jun 1919 Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

RTA 10th Jun 1919 HOLT



Joseph



4316 Service No Rank

Born Charters Towers, Queensland

Mr William & Mrs Emma Holt, 52 Sutton St., Kangaroo Point, Qld NoK

25th Sep 1916 Charters Towers, Qld Enlistment

26 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation Railway employee

Address Craven St, Charters Towers, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 18th Sep 1918. Buried Jeancourt Communal Cemetery Extension

11th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

KIA on 18th Sep 1918. Buried Jeancourt Communal Cemetery Extension

HONEYBONE William Roy Service No 2033 Rank Pte

Melbourne, Victoria Born

NoK Mr John William Honeybone, 101 Marriott St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 11th Dec 1915 Redfern, Sydney, NSW

Age 2.1

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Hatmaker

Address 101 Marriott St, Redfern, Sydney, NSW

9th Mar 1919 Outcome RTANotes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916

Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916

15th Bn

RTA per HT 'Kashmir' on 9th Mar 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 16th Jun 1919

ноок James

(aka COOK)

Service No 2884A L/Cpl Rank

London, England Born

NoK stepbrother, Fred Hook, 150 Kensal Rd, Paddington, London, England

(f) Mr Frederick James Cook, 150 Kensal Road, Paddington, London, England

Enlistment 26th Oct 1916 Blackall, Queensland

Age 22

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Station hand

Address Blackall PO, Queensland Outcome DOW on 11th May 1917

Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Port Said on 16th May 1916

Embarked at Alexandria on HMT "Huntsend" on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

Proceeded to join unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jul 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 2nd Feb 1917

WIA (GSW scalp, fractured skull) on 23rd Feb 1917

Died at Edmonton Military Hospital, London, of GSW R arm, head (fractured skull) on 11th May 1917 DOW on 11th May 1917

Buried Kensal Green Cemetery, Grave 27, Section 213 square, Soldiers Plot, on 19th May 1917

"The deceased soldier was buried with Military Honours. Gun Carriage provided by London Command, Firing Party, comprising members attached to the Administrative Headquarters Staff, AIF, London were in attendance. The "Last Post" was sounded at the graveside. The coffin was draped with the Australian Flag and covered with many floral tributes. Prior to the internment a Service was held in the Chapel at the Cemetery by Chaplain Richard of the AIF. Relatives present at the funeral were Mr & Mrs Hook(father & mother) and several sisters and one brother of 150 Kensal Rd, Paddington, and many friends were present. Temporary Oak Memorial is to be erected by the Commonwealth Military Authorities. The Father of the deceased soldier selected the grave. It was explained to the father that Australian soldiers were buried in a single graves and that the deceased could be exhumed from the common grave by arrangement with the Superintendent and be buried in a single grave. The father decided to leave the deceased in a common grave."

Note: Each soldier must be interred in a single grave and on no account is body to be buried in a common grave, i.e. with other bodies in same grave, unless at express wish of relatives.

HOOKEREric ClaudeService No2919ARankL/Cpl

Born 5th Dec 1897 Murwillumbah NSW

NoK Mrs Emily Cross, Boundary Creek, via Wardell, NSW

Enlistment 16th Dec 1915 Lismore, NSW

Age 18

Status & Religion Single, C. of E.

Occupation Carter

Address Bushgrove, Clarence River, NSW

Outcome RTA 1st Jul 1919

Notes 11th Depot Bn, from 10th Jan to 9th Feb 1916

42nd Bn, from 9th Feb to 22nd Feb 1916 1st Rfts, 42nd Bn, from 22nd Feb to 3rd Apr 1916

6th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 4th Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked at Suez, on 16th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Franconia' at Suez, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916

Offence: Larkhill, 28th Jun 1916. (1) Creating a disturbance. (2) Failing to produce his identification disc when

ordered to do so. Award: 14 days CC by Lt Rule, on 29th Jun 1916

Offence: Larkhill, 4th Jul 1916. Absent from 1400 parade.

Award: Full marching Order for 1 week, by Lt Rule on 4th Jul 1917 Embarked for overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Sep 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 6th Sep 1917

Marched out to unit, on 5th Dec 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, from 6th Rfts, from 5th ADBD, and to take Reg No 2919A, on 11th Dec 1917

Re death of Cpl Archibald Gordon Kilfoyle, KIA 15th Mar 1917: "Informant said Kilfoyle was a Cpl in XIII Platoon, 'D' Coy and an original. About 16th March at Drayton Trench, they made an attack close to Bapaume just before Bapaume was taken. Kilfoyle was about 15 or 16 yards in front of informant when he was struck and killed by a German bomb in the German trench. He was not killed outright, but died very shortly, being unconscious all the time. Informant helped bury him at Drayton Trench, where his grave is marked with a cross, alongside the graves of several others. The spot is about half a mile this side of Bapaume."

Pte 2919 Eric Claude Hooker,

To hospital sick, on 19th Mar 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, (trench feet), on 19th Mar 1917 Discharged to duty, on 25th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 30th Mar 1917 To UK on leave, on 17th Sep 1917 Rejoined unit from leave, on 30th Sep 1917 WIA (gas shell), on 22nd Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (blistered buttocks, shell gas) and transferred to 3rd Can CCS, on 23rd Oct 1917

Admitted 3rd Can CCS, on 24th Oct 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 25th Oct 1917

Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (wound effects of gas), on 26th Oct 1917

Transferred to England, on 11th Nov 1917

Embarked on HS 'Panama' for England, on 11th Nov 1917

Admitted 3rd Southern General Hospital, Oxford, (blister on buttocks and L ankle) on 12th Nov 1917

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 7th Dec 1917

Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1917

Reclassified B1A1, at Hurdcott, on 4th Jan 1918

Offence: Hurdcott, 18th Feb 1918. Neglecting to obey an order given by his superior officer.

Award: Forfeits 4 days' pay, by Lt Col T Flintoff, on 20th Feb 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, on 26th Feb 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 20th Apr 1918

Marched in to ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Apr 1918 Marched out to unit on 22nd Apr 1918

Rejoined Bn ex wounded, on 26th Apr 1918

WIA 2nd occ on 30th May 1918

Admitted 5th Fld Amb, (GSW L foot) and transferred to CCS, on 31st May 1918

Admitted 61st CCS, (GSW L toe) on 31st May 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 2nd Jun 1918

Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne, on 3rd Jun 1918

Transferred to England, on 11th Jun 1918 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 11th Jun 1918

Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (BW L foot, slight), on 11th Jun 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th Jul 1918

Granted furlough on 19th Jul 1918, and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 2nd Aug 1918

Offence: London, 25th Jul 1918. (1) Not being in possession of a pass. (2) Using obscene language.

Award: Forfeits 4 days pay, by Major C H Howard, on 26th Jul 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 2nd Aug 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 13th Aug 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 6th Sep 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 9th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit on 11th Sep 1918

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 12th Sep 1918

Appointed L/Cpl, on 7th Nov 1918

Promoted Temp CQMS (vice CQMS ---, RTA) on 30th Jan 1919

To UK on leave, on 2nd Feb 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 4th to 18th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit from UK leave, on 20th Jan 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Reverted to L/Cpl on marching out from, 8th Bde Bn, on 18th Apr 1919

Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 22nd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 23rd Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Kamala' on 1st Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 17th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Sydney, on 10th Oct 1919

Married Elva Marie Munro, on 20th June 1923

Died at Sydney, on 10th Jun 1959

Northern Champion (Taree, NSW), Saturday 17 June 1950, page 2

Mr Eric Claude Hooker, a member of the Tick Board staff, stationed at Whiporie, a World War I. veteran, collapsed and died in Sydney on Saturday. He left Grafton on the previous Thursday morning by car, accompanied by his wife, and proceeded as far as Wingham, where two of their sons reside. Leaving Mrs Hooker at Wingham, Mr Hooker completed the journey to Sydney by train, with the intention of witnessing the Australia v. England football match on Monday. He booked in at a residential in Pitt Street on Saturday morning, and late on Saturday afternoon he was walking upstairs at the residential, when he collapsed and died. He was a son of the late Mr and Mrs George Hooker, of Brushgrove, where his father conducted a bootmaking business. At the age of 15 he enlisted and fought in France and Palestine in World War I. On his return to Australia, he was employed for some years on Pullen's passenger ferries plying between Grafton and Yamba. He relinquished that calling to undertake his own motor transport service between Grafton and Maclean. Later he was employed as a linesman with the P.M.G. Department, before he went farming in the Mountain View area. He joined the Tick Board staff between eight and nine years ago, and was in charge of the tick gate at Whiporie at the time of his death. Mr. Hooker is survived by his widow, two daughters Mesdames K. Mechan and J. Austen of Banyabba, and two sons Messrs George and Rex Hooker, of Wingham.

HOOPER James Frederick

Service No. 4318 Rank Spr

Born North Walsham England

NoK Mrs Lilian Hooper, Kairi, via Cairns, Queensland

22nd Apr 1916 Enlistment Cairns, Queensland

32 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Kairi, via Cairns, Queensland Address 2nd May 1919 Outcome RTA Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916

5th Div Sig Coy

RTA per "Durham" 2nd May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Aug 1919

Died 10th Oct 1935

HOPE James Cooper 5029 Service No Rank Pte

Born Manchester England

brother, John William Hope, 10 Holland Rd, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester, England NoK

Enlistment 18th Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

40 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Warden

Address Dunwich Asylum, Brisbane, Queensland

19th Oct 1918 Outcome RTA 14th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

2nd Pioneers

RTA 19th Oct 1918

HOPKINS Leslie Ralph



Service No 693 Rank

Born Ballarat, Victoria,

Mr Henry & Mrs Euphemeria Hopkins, Antree St, Malvern, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

12th Jul 1915 Enlistment Richmond, Melbourne, Vic

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E., Window Dresser Occupation

Richmond, Melbourne, Vic Address

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 63. Outcome

Notes Brother, Sgt E S Hopkins, MM, 14th Fld Amb

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Promoted Sgt on 15th Sep 1915 5'7 1/2"

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 To hospital sick, Ferry Post on 10th May 1916 To 14th Fld Amb, Railhead on 10th May 1916

Transferred to No 2 CCS, Ferry Post on 12th May 1916

Discharged to unit on 14th May 1916 Rejoined unit on 15th May 1916

Embarked on HMT "Manitou" at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles. Buried Rue-Petillon Military Cemetery, I. L. 63.

Buried Eaton Hall Military Cemetery, Criox Blanche, 2 ¼ miles E of Laventie, 4 miles SSW of Armentieres by Chaplain Rev G Cranston, attached 31st Bn.

HOPKINS

Paul William





Rank Lieut

Born 13 Dec 1896, Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Dr George Herbert Hopkins, North Quay, Brisbane, Queensland

Enlistment 19th May 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 19 Status & Religion Single, Occupation Student

Address North Quay, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 19th Feb 1919

Notes 6th Rfts, 49th Bn

Embarked on A40 "Ceramic" at Sydney on 7th Oct 1916 Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 21st Nov 1916

4th MG Bn

Awarded MC for actions:-

RTA 19th Feb 1919

Appointment terminated on 20^{th} May 1919

HOPPER

Benjamin Harold





Benjamin Harold HOPPER Service No 4719 Rank L/Cpl

Born Boonah, Queensland

NoK Mr David Hopper, Coranga, via Bell, Queensland

A Wagner (daughter) 7/11/87

Enlistment 13th Nov 1915 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 19

Status & Religion Single, Bapt.
Occupation Railway porter

Address Coranga, via Bell, Queensland Outcome RTA 22nd May 1919
Notes AWM Photo E01618

Brother L/Sgt 2910A Gordon Thomas Hopper, $31^{\rm st}$ Bn

12th Rfts, 25th Bn

Embarked on 12th Apr 1916

Proceeded overseas to France from 7th Trng Bn on 9th Sep 1916

Admitted to AIDB on 11th Sep 1916 Marched out to unit on 28th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 25th Bn from Rfts on 28th Sep 1916

Sick to hospital on 29th Nov 1916

Admitted to 3rd Fld Amb (bronchitis) and transferred to CRS on 29th Nov 1916

Rejoined unit on 7th Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 18th Apr 1917

Sick to hospital on 28th Apr 1917

Admitted to 5th Fld Amb (mumps) and transferred to CM Station, on 28th Apr 1917

Admitted to 1st Anzac Corps Mumps Station, on 29th Apr 1917

Discharged to duty on 13th Jun 1917

Rejoined unit on 14th Jun 1917 Transferred from 25th Bn to 31st Bn on 3rd Jul 1917 ('A' Coy, RO 482)

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 25th Bn on 3rd Jul 1917

To UK on leave on 23rd Sep 1917

Returned from leave on 6th Oct 1917

Reverted to Pte at own request on 12th Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918, Bellicourt)

To UK on leave on 23rd Oct 1918

Rejoined unit from leave on 12th Nov 1918

To Ypres on leave on 5th Feb 1919

Rejoined Bn ex Ypres leave on 14th Feb 1919

To UK on leave on 7th Mar 1919

Granted leave from 9th Mar to 23rd Mar 1919 by AIF HQ, London, on 9th Mar 1919

To Base Depot from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, No 26 Quota, on 2nd Apr 1919

Embarked at Le Havre for England, 1915 Personnel for RTA, on 2nd Apr 1919

Disembarked at Southampton and marched in to No 2 CD, Weymouth on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 6th Sep 1919

Married Alice Hutton at St Stephens Presbyterian Church, Toowoomba on 11th May 1927

Toowoomba Chronicle and Darling Downs Gazette, Friday 20 May 1927, page 5

"A picturesque wedding was celebrated at St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, Toowoomba on May 11, when Mr. Benjamin Harold Hopper (son of Mr. and Mrs. Dave Hopper, Cooranga North) was - united in the holy bonds of matrimony, to Miss Alice Hutton, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Hutton. Greenmount. Rev. William Harrison (Gladstone), brother-in-law of the bride officiated. Mr Berry, who presided at the organ, played the "Wedding March" as the bride entered the Church., The hymn, "Oh Perfect Love" was sung during the ceremony, and while the register was being signed Mr. Berry gave a beautiful rendering of "Because." The bride, who was given away by her father, looked charming in a gown of ivory Mariette, softly shirred a. waistline, embroidered in chalk beads, and finished at waist with hand-made tissue flowers. Her veil (a gift from her sister. Mrs. Wm. Harrison, Gladstone), was of silk net, richly embroidered in silver tinsel, and artificial silk, and held in place by wreaths of silver leaves and orange blossoms, with a bunch of tiny white ribbons at side. The only jewellery worn was a gift from her mother, a silver brooch in fuchsia design, which has been, a family possession for 45 years. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses and jonquils, veiled in tulle and finished with white satin and silver streamers. The bridegroom's gift to the Bride was a handsome fur stole, and the bride's gift to the bridegroom was a xylonite collar box. Miss Mary Hutton, sister of the bride, attended as bridesmaid, and wore a frock of crepe de Chine in the new Duchess Rose shade, shirred at waist, with ruchings of same round skirt and sleeves. Her bandeau was fashioned in gold tissue with a trail of pink leaves, finished with posy at side. She carried a shower bouquet of Cloth or Gold roses and pink roses and sweet peas, veiled in gold tulle and finished with gold and pink streamers, which, together with a gold wristlet watch set in moire band, was the gift, of the bridegroom. Mr. John Howard, of Mooloolah, was best man. After the ceremony, the bride's parents entertained a number of guests at Perrin's Cafe, where the wedding breakfast was held. The bride's mother wore a smart black dress of rich satin, with black hat to match, and the mother of the bridegroom wore a powder blue morocain dress richly beaded, and black hat. The bride and bridegroom subsequently left by the mail train for Sydney, the Blue Mountains, and Orange, where the bride's brother resides. The bride's travelling frock was in navy mariette, the French pleated skirt vandyked at hem and softly draped bodice and finished at waist with gold kid belt. With this was also worn a smart, smocked coat of black crcpe de Chine. Her hat was in the new rose shade with high tam crown, with a touch of nil green. A large number of useful and beautiful presents were received, including cheques.' Died on 3rd Nov 1965













2910A Service No Rank L/Sot

Born 23rd Jul 1891, Ipswich, Queensland

NoK Mr David Hopper, Coranga, via Bell, Queensland 15th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland Enlistment

24 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Occupation

Address Outcome Notes Coranga, via Bell, Queensland RTA per 'Miltiades' on 9th Jul 1919

Brother L/Cpl 4719 Benjamin Harold Hopper, 31^{st} Bn With 11^{th} Depot Bn from 18^{th} Jan to 25^{th} Feb 1916 To 14^{th} Depot Bn from 26^{th} Apr to 31^{st} Mar 1916

To 6th Rfts, 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

Disembarked HMAT 'Ceramic' at Port Said on 14th May 1916 Embarked per HMT 'Franconia' at Alexandria on 5th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 16th Jun 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Jun 1916

Proceeded overseas to France from 8th Trng Bn, on 15th Sep 1916

Joined 31st Bn from 6th Rfts, on 30th Sep 1916

To take Regimental Number 2910a on 30th Sep 1916. (Posted to 'A' Coy, II Platoon)

To hospital sick on 8th Dec 1916

Rejoined unit from hospital on 11th Dec 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 24th Jan 1917

To hospital sick (bronchitis) on 1st Feb 1917

Admitted 4th CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 2nd Feb 1917

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (bronchitis) on 3rd Feb 1917

Discharged to duty on 12th Feb 1917

Admitted 28th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (mumps) on 16th Feb 1917

A letter to his parents: (6 March 1917) "Just a few lines to let you know that I am, well. I received a letter from you both, and was very pleased to learn that everything is going well at home, I was lucky enough to meet Davie on the road the other day, and had a couple of hours' chat with him; he was well, hut is beginning to. look old on it. Tho strain, I suppose, is telling. He said Joe is well. I thought I may have been able to see him, but we move out of here in a few days for at least two weeks. but may see him when we go in next time. Ben is in the line somewhere just now. I have written to Joe, telling him to claim him, and I think he will. I may be able to get with him also, it will be nice if we four lads can get together. I do not think Ben will have any trouble to get with Joe and Dave, but I don't think it will be too easy for mc. Matt Draydon and Douglas Lang have joined up with our battalion. Dug Lang is in the same platoon a I am, Matt is in C Company, and they are both well. Jim Lang has joined up with his battalion again; he is all right now. We had a very fair Christmas and New Year. I was out of the line for Christmas, so that was something. Davie, Joe, and Ben put their Christmas in in the line, so I think I fared better than they. (I expect by this time you are not having any sugar, or very little. I have seen the wages the sugar workers are to be paid. It is past a joke! A good many of the lads here are disgusted with the Labor crowd. They have turned us down. We are not getting too many reinforcements, and the way they are going on we are likely to be short, I reckon Billy Hughes was a hero to fight the conscription campaign on his own. He has some backbone, anyhow; if they turn him down, they deserve their fate'.

To 2nd Conval Hospital, Rouen, (mumps) on 11th Mar 1917 Discharged to Base Depot on 17th Mar 1917

Reclassified Class 'A' at 5th AIDBD, Rouen, on 23rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 24th Mar 1917

Marched out to unit on 4th Apr 1917

Rejoined unit on 6th Apr 1917

Detached to Anzac School, on 20th Mar 1917

Rejoined unit ('A' Coy) ex Anzac School on 27th Mar 1917

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl H.A. Dank promoted Sgt) to date from 28th Jun 1917

Battle of Polygon Wood 26th-27th Sep 1917

FRANCE

25TH NOVEMBER, 1917

I am going to make time to write you a few lines, I think I owe you a letter and after thinking bout if for a considerable time, have decided to put my present situation down on paper at last. Well we are in the line again and it is very quiet compared to the last joint we were in.

('A' Coy, RO 477)

Ben and myself are keeping in good health baring a cold which is the fashion in this country, so we can't growl, we are getting very well fed so far. This time last year we were on the Somme and existing on bully beef and biscuits and more cold water than hot tea, and up to our knees in mud and slush. But so far the weather for this time of the year has been very milk and not much rain, which can keep off as long as it likes for my part.

After leaving the Somme area we had a couple of months solid training, dummy stunts, dummy attacks, dummy barrages and a lot more dummy affairs. When we were fit they moves us up to the warm shop, we were told what we were going into, they said our other scraps and bombardments were only a fool to it. We then got the oil that our division were to make an attack on the Polygon Wood, all the officers and Non-Commissioned Officers were shown a model of the ground on which we were to attack; then our Brigade was to be in reserve. Well we fell in at 10 p.m. 25th September, 1917 on the right of all thinking we were going into reserves and were just ready to move off, when the order came for all officers to attend Battalion Head Quarters at once; so we all sat down to wait and wonder what was

doing. In about a half an hours time our Company Officer came back and called all Non-Commissioned Officers this way; we were taken into a hut and the Officer Commanding sat down and said "the 31st attacks at six in the morning" I nearly dropped through the floor. Well we got about two yards of instructions in about five minutes . We had to get extra bombs, ammunitions and a dozen other things and only a few minutes to do it in. I collected my section and gave them the oil, as we all call it, and as much of the instruction as I could remember that we had received. We were loaded up like a Camel Corps and had seven miles to walk to the front line; about three miles further than reserves. Just as we were moving off our old Padre came and said good-bye and the tears were running down his face as he said "God bless and keep you all "A" Company". He was fair broke up; he is a fine old chap, one of the whitest of men. We got a bit further on the road and we were dished out with picks and shovels as every man carries either a pick or shovel when he hops the top and we needed them if ever they were needed. Old Fritz pasted us with his heavy stuff when going in, but our luck was in and we had very few casualties. After a weary march we got on the jumping off tapes about half past five and all got into their place. We had a few minutes to wait and then it was ten minutes to go, not a gun of ours was firing but I expect a few thousand gunners were standing by waiting for the word go. Then five minutes to go. three minutes and then one big gun boomed out. It must have been the signal for the Artillery to go, and the whole sky was lit up by a flash right along the line, and then came a roar such as I have never heard before. Then a roar through the air, like the Schotch express with all brakes on and then a crash just in front. It was our signal to go and up we got and followed our barrage; I can tell you it was some barrage, it fairly pulverised everything in front of it. We also had an overhead barrage of machine gun fire by hundreds of machine guns. You wouldn't think a fly could live through it, yet a good many Germans managed to dodge it, but they soon got short shrift. The did not put up much of a fight and our lads were that anxious to push on that it took me all my time to hold my section back from getting mixed up in our own barrage. We were on the extreme right of the Australians, I noticed that there was nobody on our right and I couldn't make it out as there was an English Division to go over with us on our right; I will explain later on what happened. By this time we had almost gained our objective, I sent a man to my platoon officer to report our situation, but I learnt later that he had been killed before he had gone a few yards. Just at this time we were up against one of his series of pill boxes and he wiped a good many of our lads out before we got this place. He fired his machine guns until we were a few yards off and then came at their usual caper. We took a few prisoners here, gained our objective and tried to form a bit of a line. I had lost my section and everybody was mixed up. Unfortunately we had lost all of our officers excepting one and he proved a Briton to the backbone. We were gradually getting settled down but could get no word from the right. We could see him preparing for a counter attack on our right, we were in a bad way for our flank was exposed to a frontal and rear attack. I could have cried when the order came "retire to next ridge". We started to move back and it was his turn to get some of his own back, he laid an enfilading fire on to us and we lost heavily. We got back, formed a line on the ridge and started to dig in and extend our line to the right. Well we stopped his counter stroke and went forward again for there hundred yards and dug in. it was nearly 10 a.m. by this time and I was that done in I could hardly stand. But still we had to dig to save ourselves and nobody knows what they can do until nut to it. He came at us again but we knocked him back and then word came through that the Tommies were attacking on our right and were coming up in great style and by twelve o'clock they had connected up with us. We all felt as happy as school kids and it was as good as a feed although I never had one. Up to this time I hadn't tasted a bit since four o'clock on the previous day and I had lost my rations in the fighting, so I had to look on while the others ate their bit of biscuit and bully. I was offered half they had by more than one, but I couldn't take their scran as they needed it as badly as myself. I was that done in that I found a hole and had about two hours sleep, but he came at us again and that was the finish of my sleep. Our Artillery caught him properly this time so we can't have much to do. We stopped seven counter attacks while we were in. We were expecting a big attack next morning and just at daylight I sent back the fourteen men to bring up ammunition and just as we left he opened his barrage and how we got through it is more than I can tell. We found the dump after some trouble and took as much precious stuff as we could carry, at least we thought it precious at the time as the lads were getting short. His barrage was more savage than ever and I can tell you it took all the nerve I could muster to lead those fourteen chaps back through it. We found some tins of water on the way back and picked them up as we were all famishing for water in the front line. Our luck was in, we got through with only one getting hit and worst luck, he was carrying the water, and of course it was finished water as he made a mess of that.

We got back at last and dished out the ammunition, but he didn't come at us, made an attack on both sides. Just about daylight the order came to advance and over we went again and got our original objective at last. We dug in here and had no more attacks on that day, but he shelled us heavily and I thought our number was up more than once. Up to this time I'd had nothing to eat other than a couple of biscuits and a tin of bully beef that I had taken out of a dead man's haver sack. After we had dug in I collected a few remaining men of my section and discovered they were also a few men from other battalions and a tommy who had lost the run of their units. I went back then to look for tucker and was lucky enough to run into a ration party from another battalion and they were putting it into the trench where we had been. I walked up to them and picked up a bag and the sergeant said "who told you could take that!" I said "It's all right cobber your Captain sent me over for it" so he said "right oh", and away I went; could not get back quick enough. I jumped into our bit of dug out trench. The lads were starving, they ripped the bag open, there were four loaves of bread, six tins of bully, two tins of condensed milk and two of jam. Talk about a feed, there were seven of us and we polished the lot off in one go; we then took it in turns and had a bit of sleep through the day. We were relieved that night but not before he tried to push us out again; it happened just about dark but he failed. Owing to some misunderstanding half of our battalion went out to reserve and we were thinking about the lovely hot feed we were going to have, that our cooks had promised us. But also we were greatly disappointed to learn that all the food had been sent up to support and that we had walked right passed it. There was no tucker in reserves and I can tell you we were hungry and tired. We just laid in the trenches anyway and

went to sleep as best we could and had to make the best of a bad job. Next morning some dry bread came to light and as they couldn't find me I missed. Pulled the belt up another five holes, then word came "proceed to supports immediately" and off we went again very much down in the lip, of course it was broad daylight and there was no trenches in that part of the line so we had to run the gauntlet across the open ground; we got there after a hot time and a good many casualties but the main thing was that there was plenty of tucker there. The Quarter Master Sergeant was there and he handed us out a roast rabbit each, a loaf of bread and I soon put the bunny out of sight. The quarter master told us that had we stopped there we would have had it hot. I assured him that I hadn't walked out there to come back and run the Gauntlet in daylight for a joke. I learnt that the shortage of rations was caused through Fritz blowing them up twice and that a third lot was dumped in the wrong place. Oh well we have got over it and still the war goes on, so this is only a small item on the programme. The reason why we had to attack at such short notice was on account of the Tommies on our right having had such a rough time that day. They had all their leaders killed or put out of action and were too weak to go over, so one of our battalions had to go and support them and we had to take that battalions place in the front line. The division that carried out the attack wasn't able to get on the tapes in time. But all's well that ends well and our boys are a long way past Polygon now. I could give you another seventeen pages on this, but the Censor would simply cut it out, so it would only be waste of time. I hope he doesn't go mad and make a mess of this.

P.S. Our old Padre met us as we came out and gave us all cigarettes and chocolates and had cheery word for us all. I notice that Bean, War Correspondent, gave the Victorians all the praise; he never thinks that Queenslanders deserve any praise for their work. I have seen too much of his one sided reports.

(The Padre was Chaplain Captain Malcolmson, Lieut Rose was the Platoon Officer who was KIA, sniped in the early stages.)

The remaining officer was Lieut R Thompson who was awarded MC.

Padre was Chaplain Capt Malcolmson

As General Tivey stated: 'Met the men of the Brigade, who were on their way to rest at Malakoff Farm. I have never seen troops so worn and weary as these gallant men, who were the survivors of the 8th Brigade. Some of them could hardly walk and their pale drawn faces showed the strain of three days and nights of incessant fighting."

To UK on leave on 13th Oct 1917

Rejoined unit ex leave on 27th Oct 1917

Detached to 8th Aust Inf Bde Works unit, on 14th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from 8th Aust Inf Bde Works unit, on 16th Dec 1917

(could be in E01618 NCOs of the 31st Battalion at Desvres on 29th Dec 1917)

Transferred to Trng Battalion, England and borne supernumerary to 31st Bn establishment, on 31st Dec 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, 2nd Jan 1918 Attended the 17th Rifle Course at the School of Musketry, Tidworth, from 17th Jan to 16th Feb 1918. And qualified 1st

Class with a fair knowledge of the working of the Lewis Gun. Proceeding overseas to France, ex 14^{th} Trng Bn, Codford, via Folkestone on 23^{rd} Apr 1918

Marched in to NZ & Geb Base Depot, from UK, ex reinforcements (rejoining from duty in UK) on 24th Apr 1918 Marched out to unit on 26th Apr 1918

To hospital sick, on 29th Jun 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 29th Jun 1918

Discharged to unit (period in hospital less than 7 days) on 8^{th} Jul 1918

Rejoined unit ('A' Coy, II Platoon) on 8th Jul 1918

Re Pte Archibald Richmond Middleton "He was of 31st Bn, A.II. Came from NSW. Beyond Bellicourt near the railway line on 29th Sep 1918 at 10am, we were resting in shelters during the attack when Middleton was wounded by a shell. He was carried out by two prisoners of war. He was conscious when I last saw him."

Sgt G.T. Hopper, 2910, A.II, 31st Bn

Appointed L/Sgt on 15th Oct 1918

To UK on leave on 10th Nov 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 29th Nov 1918

Attached for duty with 18th AASC, on 2nd Feb 1919

Rejoined unit ex detachment on 3rd Mar 1919

To Paris on leave on 25th Mar 1919

Rejoined unit ex Paris leave on 7th Apr 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Embarked from Aust Gen Depot, Havre, for England on 23rd Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 24th Apr 1919

At No 5 Group, Weymouth, on 2nd May 1919

RTA per 'Miltiades' on 9th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Sydney on 8th Aug 1919 for overland to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 16th Sep 1919

Married Kathleen Rose Knight in 23rd Sep 1924

"A wedding of interest to a large circle of friends was solemnised in St Matthew's Church, on Tuesday morning, when the Rev. F. Knight officiated at the marriage of Mr. Gordon Thomas Hopper (Cooranga North) to. Miss Kathleen Knight, second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Knight (Koondall). The bride." who was given away by her father, was daintily frocked in a wedding gown of white satin grenadine, trimmed with silver beads. The tulle veil, was arranged in mob cap style and was finished at the sides with a spray of orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet

of white lilies and ferns, tied with white satin streamers. The bridesmaid was Miss Clara Knight (sister of the bride). She wore a frock of blue crepe de Chine, with, hat to match. She carried a bouquet of lilies and ferns, with blue streamers. Mr. Jim Andrews supported the bridegroom as best man The wedding breakfast was held at the Bunya Hotel. The tables were beautified "with coloured flowers; the handsome three-tier Wedding cake was made by the bride's mother and iced and decorated by Mr. George Mackie. Subsequently, the happy couple left by car for their honeymoon, which will he spent at the seaside."

Served in WWII as Q225763
Nok (w) Kathleen Rose Hopper, Cooranga North, Bell, Qld
Enlisted and taken on strength at Toowoomba, with 7th Bn VDC (Q) as WOII on 26th Apr 1942
Placed on Reserve on 1st Aug 1944
Discharged on 21st Oct 1945

Died on 25th Mar 1978

HORAN John William Service No 3406A Rank Pte

Born Toowoomba, Queensland

NoK Mr Daniel & Mrs Mary Ellen Horan, Mackenzie St, Toowoomba, Queensland Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland, / Thompsons Paddock, Queensland

Age 38 Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address Mackenzie St, Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 24th Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

52nd Bn

KIA on 24th Apr 1918, remembered Villers Bretonneux-France

HORNBY Francis
Service No 4558, 2684
Rank Pte

Born Albert Park, Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mrs Nellie Hornby, 39 Gore St, Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic

Enlistment 25th Feb 1916

Age 24
Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Farmer

Address Fitzroy, Melbourne, Vic

Outcome RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919

Notes 6th Rfts, 46th Bn, 2nd Sep 1916 to 31st Oct 1916

12th Rfts, 29th Bn on 31st Oct 1916

Embarked on HMT "Medic" at Melbourne on 16th Dec 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 18th Feb 1917

Taken on strength of 29th Bn on 20th Sep 1917

WIA (SW R shoulder) on 26th-27th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Transferred to 32nd Bn on 12th Oct 1918

RTA per "Orita" on 23rd Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 6th Oct 1919

HORNEGeorgeService No2960RankL/Cpl

Born Woodville, Hawks Bay, New Zealand,

NoK Mrs Elspeth Horne, "Pahiartua" Vogel St, Woodville, New Zealand

Enlistment 16th Nov 1915 Casula, Sydney, NSW

Age 32

Status & Religion Occupation Farmer
Address Sydney, NSW

Outcome DOD on 28th Feb 1917

Notes Previously served in South African War Details of brothers and sisters page 49

5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Marched out to unit from 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 28th Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 30th Sep 1916

Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st Jan 1917

To hospital sick on 28th Feb 1917 (see letter on file!)

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (valvular heart disease) on 28th Feb 1917

DOD (heart disease) at 15th Fld Amb, on 28th Feb 1917

Buried at Bernafay Wood Cemetery, Albert,, (Sht 57C SE, S.22.d.7.1) by Rev S A Beveridge (5th Div HQ)

HORNE Leslie Wrench

Service No 2139 Rank Dvr

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK uncle, Claude F Blaine, Public Works Office, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 20th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 29

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Waverley, Sydney, NSW Outcome RTA 16th Mar 1918

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

3rd (Army) FAB

RTA per A42 HT 'Boorara' on 16th Mar 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 24th May 1918

Died 14th Jul 1958

HORNER Joseph Albert

Service No 4859 Rank Pte

Born 8 Dec 1872, Yorkshire England

NoK sister, Miss Sarah Ellen Horner, Huby, nr York, Yorkshire, England Mother: Sarah Ann Horner, Huby, nr Easingwold, Yorkshire, England

Enlistment 6th Dec 1916 Townsville, Queensland

Age 44

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Townsville, Queensland
Outcome RTA 10th Mar 1918
Notes 13th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 11th Apr 1917 Marched in 8th Trng Bn, from Camp Hospital, on 10th Sep 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)

To hospital sick, on 26th Nov 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (myalgia) on 26th Nov 1917 Admitted 5th DRS, (myalgia), on 26th Nov 1917 Transferred to 1st DRS, on 16th Dec 1917 Admitted 53rd CCS, on 17th Dec 1917

Transferred to No 31 Amb Train, on 19th Dec 1917

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, Boulogne, (PUO), on 20th Dec 1917 Admitted 7th Conval Depot, Boulogne, (myalgia) on 4th Jan 1918

Discharged to 3rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 8th Jan 1918

Discharged from 3rd Rest Camp, Boulogne, to Base Depot (senility) on 10th Jan 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14th Jan 1918

Embarked at Havre, for England (age, PB personnel) on 25th Jan 1918 Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 26th Jan 1918

RTA per HT 'Durham Castle', due debility, on 10th Mar 1918

Disembarked at Sydney, on 12th May 1918 thence overland to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 13th Jun 1918

HORNIBLOW Cyril





Service No 4541 Rank Pte

29th Jun 1901, Maryborough, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Mabel Horniblow, Burnett St, East Bundaberg, Queensland

Enlistment 3rd Nov 1916 Bundaberg, Queensland

15 (18) Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Draughtsman

Address Burnett St, East Bundaberg, Queensland

2nd Jan 1919 RTA Outcome

11th Depot Bn, from 7th Nov to 25th Nov 1916 Notes

12th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 26th Nov 1916

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", on 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 3rd Mar 1916

Sick to Camp 10 Hospital on 28th Mar 1917

Admitted Parkhouse Military Hospital (mumps) on 28th Mar 1917

Discharged to Depot, on 15th Apr 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 16th Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton ex 8th Trng Bn, on 23rd Oct 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn on 1st Nov 1917 ('D' Coy, RO 593)

Proceeded to AIBD for dispersal as underage man, ex unit, on 22nd Apr 1918

Marched in to AIBD, ex unit on 26th Apr 1918

Transferred to Aust Veterinary Hospital, Calais, ex 31st Bn, on 1st May 1918 Taken on strength of Aust Vet Hospital from 31st Bn, ex AIBD, on 3rd May 1918

Crime: Coquelles, 11th Jun 1918. Absent from 9.15am till 10pm 11/6/18. Award: 3 extra picquets, by CO, Aust Vet Hospital, on 12th Jun 1918 Crime: Coquelles, 27th Jun 1918. Absent from morning parade, 5.30am. Award: 2 extra picquets, by OC Aust Vet Hospital, on 27th Jun 1918 Crime: Coquelles, 27th Jul 1918. Absent from Tattoo Roll Call, 9.15pm. Award: 5 extra picquets, by OC, Aust Vet Hospital, on 29th Jul 1918

Crime: Coquelles, 14th Aug 1918, Disobeying an order.

Award: 3 extra picquets, by OC, Aust Vet Hospital, on 14th Aug 1918

Crime: Coquelles, 3rd Sep 1918. Absent from Guard Room without permission, whilst on Picquet Duty, from 9.50pm

to 10.40pm. Award: 2 extra picquets by OC, Aust Vet Hospital, on 4th Sep 1918

Transferred to Aust Corps Working Party, Calais, on 20th Sep 1918

Taken on strength of Aust Corps Working Party from Aust Vet Hospital, on 20^{th} Sep 1918

Apprehended in Paris, on 23rd Nov 1918 To unit under escort, on 24th Nov 1918

Marched out from AGBD, Havre, to England, on 24th Dec 1918

Disembarked at Southampton and proceeded to Weymouth for RTA, on 25th Dec 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth from France on 25th Dec 1918

RTA per 'Berrima' on 2nd Jan 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 26th Mar 1919

Married Myrtle Eileen Lindsay Cran on 10th Jun 1926

Died on 5th Apr 1969

HORSNELL Stanley Herbert Allan William

Service No 2031 Rank Pte

Born London, England

Mr William Horsnell, 82 Mineral St, Plumstead, England NoK

Enlistment 30th Oct 1915 Rockdale, NSW

26 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address George St, Rockdale, NSW 23rd Sep 1918 Outcome RTA

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to join 47th Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916 Joined 47th Bn, Serapeum, 2nd Apr 1916 Proceeded to join BEF on HMT 'Caledonia' at Alexandria, on 2nd Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 9th Jun 1916

4th Div Traffic Det

RTA per HT 'Runic' on 23rd Sep 1918 Disembarked at Sydney on 26th Nov 1918 Discharged at Sydney on 22nd Nov 1918

HORSTMANN Herbert Vere Service No 5030 Rank Gnr

Born Brisbane, Queensland

Mr William Charles Horstmann, Norwood St, Toowong, Queensland NoK

Enlistment 5th Apr 1917 Toowong, Queensland

20 Age Single, R.C. Status & Religion Occupation Clerk

Address Norwood St, Toowong, Queensland

KIA on 31st Aug 1918 Outcome

Brother; Pte Vincent Herbert Horstmann, ANMEF, Rabaul Notes

14th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

3rd (Army) FAB

KIA on 31st Aug 1918

HORT

William



5038 and 1 Service No Rank

8 Apr 1877, Geneva, Switzerland Born

(f) Mr Francis Hort & (m) Mrs Rosetta Hort NoK

(w) Mrs Sarah Grace Hort, Walker St, Bundaberg, Queensland

Enlistment 8th Jun 1917 Bundaberg, Queensland

40 Age

Status & Religion Married, Meth. Occupation Tailor

Address Walker St, Bundaberg, Queensland RTA per "Khyber" on 31st Mar 1919 Outcome Notes Queenslanders in the Great War

No 1 when 11th Depot Bn, MG from 15th Feb 1917 to 17th Feb 1917

Then MG Depot from 29th Mar 1917 to 24th Apr 1917 Discharged medically unfit on 5th May 1917 Re-enlisted with 14th Rfts, 31st Bn on 5th Jun 1917

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

Disembarked at Liverpool, England on 20th Aug 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott on 26th Aug 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex 14th Trng Bn, Codford, via Southampton on 2nd Mar 1918

Taken on strength of 13th Bn ex Rfts 31st Bn, on 8th Mar 1918

RTA per "Khyber" on 31st Mar 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Jul 1919

Died 7th Nov 1950



Wilfred



Service No L/Cpl Rank

Born Broadford, Victoria

NoK sister, Daisy Horwood, Sunny Creek, Broadford, Victoria

 3^{rd} Aug 1915 Enlistment Melbourne, Victoria

24 Age Status & Religion Single, Meth,

Railway employee Occupation Broadford, Victoria Address

RTA per 'Orsova' on 15th Jan 1919 Outcome

Notes

Depot from 17th Aug to 10th Sep 1915

With 11th/5th Rfts from 11th Sep to 11th Oct 1915 – did not embark

With 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 17th Nov 1915

Embarked per HMAT 'Wandilla' at Melbourne on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to hospital at Ferry Post on 19th May 1916 Admitted 8th Fld Amb, Ferry Post (mumps) on 19th May 1916

Transferred to No 2 CCS, on 20th May 1916

Admitted Acting CCS, Ferry Post, (paratitis) on 20th May 1916 Discharged to unit and rejoined Bn from hospital on 26th May 1916 Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Manitou' at Alexandria on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jun 1916 At Fromelles 19th/20th Jul 1916 (with 'C' Coy) Proceeded on leave to England on 30th Jan 1917

Returned from leave on 7th Feb 1917

Failing to salute an Officer of His Majesty's forces. Awarded 72 hrs FP No 2 by CO on 18th Feb 1917

Accidently injured (crushed chest) due to fall of dugouts after shell - burial. Nature of duty; despatch carrying. If

soldier to blame - No. on 19th Feb 1917 Admitted CCS (crushed chest) on 19th Feb 1917 Transferred to No 25 Amb Train on 23rd Feb 1917 Admitted 20th Gen Hospital, Camiers, on 23rd Feb 1917 Admitted 6th Conval Depot, Etaples, on 27th Feb 1917 Discharged, Class A, to Base Depot on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from hospital on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched out to unit on 12th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital on 13^{th} Mar 1917 To 5^{th} Army Rest camp on 27^{th} May 1917

Rejoined from Rest Camp, Becourt Camp, on 20th Jun 1917

(At Polygon Wood 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Appointed L/Cpl on 19th Oct 1917 To UK on leave on 24th Feb 1918 Rejoined from leave on 12th Mar 1918

MID for actions at Villers Carbonnel on 28th Aug 1918





('C' Coy, RO 469)

"For gallantry and devotion to duty near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 28th and 29th August 1918, Lce Cpl HORWOOD carried messages under very heavy artillery and MG fire, working continuously day and night, This NCO exhibited great coolness and courage throughout the operations."

MM - disapproved

MENTION in CORPS ORDERS

Is congratulated for gallant services during recent operations. - Aust Corps, RO 46.

WIA (GSW L arm) on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 132nd Fld Amb (GSW L arm) and transferred to CCS on 29th Sep 1918 Admitted 50th CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 1st Gen Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L arm) on 1st Oct 1918

Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1918

Embarked per HS 'Ville de Liege' for England on 3rd Oct 1918 Admitted Gen Unit Hospital, Colchester (GSW L arm) on 3rd Oct 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford on 11th Oct 1918

Discharged to furlough on 14th Oct 1918 and to report to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Oct 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 28th Oct 1918

Marched out No 4 CD, Hurdcott to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 12th Nov 1918

RTA per 'Orsova' on 15th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 27th Feb 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 13th Apr 1919

HOSKIN

Oliver Vivian



Service No L/Cpl Rank

Born 1896, Toowoomba, Queensland

NoK Mr Albert Henry Hoskin & Alice Ellen Providence (nee Buckle) Hoskin, Toowoomba, Queensland

5th Aug 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, Meth Occupation Telephone mechanic

Address Bartley St, Springhill, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome RTA 13th Apr 1919

Notes Mate of L/Cpl 60 Ernest William Tozer, KIA 19th Jul 1916

Original, Reg Signallers-HO, 31stBn/5th Div Sig Cov

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915 Disembarked Suez on 7th Dec 1916

Transferred to 5th Div Sig Coy, Tel el Kebir, on 16th Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 5th Divisional Signals at Tel el Kebir on 16th Mar 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Tunisian' on 16th Jun 1916,

JUNE 1916

14. Mercredi

Leaving on Thursday with the first flight which is going on the Rhesu Tunisian and Hortrata. 1st flight consists 8th Bde. 8th Fld Amb, 8th Engnrs, 13th Field Art Bde.

On luggage guard with Makeham & Burley at Moascar. Left station at 11.30pm travelling all night in open trucks.

16. Vendredi

arrived Alexandria at 7am and went on the "Tunisian" about 14000 tons. All the 1st flight boats tied up in our basin. Left the wharf at 4pm and went out into the harbour & anchored.

Drew out from the harbour at 7am. Picked up our escort at once; a new minelayer. Steering north though zigzagging all the time. Horatora" caught us up at 5pm.

18. Dimanche

Sighted Crete 10am. Changed escorts at 12 noon. Steering west 4pm. Submarine guard posted all over ship. 4 machine guns mounted. Fairly calm so far. Mess orderly for the day.

Changed our escort at 8am after passing "Corego Rhesus" passed us 5pm our chaps started watch on bridge. Passed several passenger boats & mine sweeper.

20. Mardi

Passed several ships. On the bridge from 4pm 8pm. Working with escort. He said a submarine seen off Majorca Malta sighted on starboard bow at 8pm. Having a good time especially in the cabin. Fine weather.

21 Mercredi

Sighted island of Pantelleria at 8am. Passed a flotilla of minelayers going SE African coast on port side but hardly able to see it. Doing 14 knots tonight.

22. Jeudi

Off the Sardinian coast all the morning. Escort signalled we would probably arrive at 8am tomorrow. Caught up to the Rhesus and passed her at 1.30pm.

23. Vendredi

Transyllvania caught up to us near lighthouse at entrance to Marseilles. Arrived at berth 8am. Disembarked 4am. Marched to station about 1½ miles and left at 9am.

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Appointed L/Cpl, on 1st May 1917

Promoted 2nd Cpl, (vice 2nd/Cpl 1855 Harrison, promoted), on 6th Nov 1917

On leave to UK, on 19th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit from leave, on 6th Dec 1917

WIA (gassed) on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gassed) and transferred to 4th CCS, on 24th Apr 1918

Admitted 4th CCS, (gas poisoning) on 24th Apr 1918 Transferred to No 5 Amb Train, on 25th Apr 1918

Admitted 9th General Hospital, Rouen, (gassed), on $26^{\rm th}$ Apr 1918 Embarked on HS 'Essequibo' for England, on $29^{\rm th}$ Apr 1918

Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (gas shell, severe), on 30th Apr 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 17th May 1918

Discharged to No 3 Comm Depot, on 22nd May 1918

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from 3rd AAH, Dartford, on 22nd May 1918

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 27th Jul 1918

Marched in to 3rd Trng Bde, Signal Section, Clapton, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, on 3rd Aug 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, ex Clapton, via Folkestone, on 15th Sep 1918

Marched in to RE Trng Depot, from England on 17th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit, on 19th Sep 1918

Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 20th Sep 1918

Marched out to Base Depot, from 5th Div Sig Coy, for RTA, on 3rd Feb 1919

Proceeded to England from AGBD, Havre, for RTA, on 14th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth, ex France, and marched in to No 2 Trng Bde, Concentration Camp, on 15th Feb 1919

RTA per HT 'Wyreema' on 13th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane, on May 1919

Discharged at Brisbane, on 26th Jul 1919 Married Lissome Georgina Scorra Smith, on 26th Apr 1930

Died on 26th Oct 1941

HOSKING

_Augustus Moleville



Service No 2914
Rank L/Cpl
Born Grafton, NSW

NoK Mr William Hosking, Leeville, via Casino, NSW

Enlistment 7th Jan 1916 Lismore, NSW

Age 26

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Leeville, via Casino, NSW Outcome RTA 2nd Jun 1919 Notes 6th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA 2nd Jun 1919

HOTHER Arthur James Service No 4080 Rank Pte

Tunbridge Wells, England Born

Mrs Mary Newington Hother, Hillside, Scadden St, West Guildford, WA NoK

Enlistment 25th Jul 1916 Emerald, Queensland

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Station hand

c/o J Murray, Beaconsfield Station, Ilfracombe, Qld Address

Outcome RTA30th Jun 1918

Brother; Pte Stuart Killick Hother, #7024, Notes

10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Taken Prisoner of War at Polygon Wood on 26th Sep 1917

30th Jun 1918 RTA

HOUGHTON

Albert Victor



1924 Service No Rank Pte

North Pine, Queensland Born

NoK (m) Mrs Sarah Ann Payne, Prince St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland

Later c/- Mrs A J Spreadborough, Box St, Clermont, Brisbane,

then c/- Mr H H Houghton, "Basilora", Doyles St, Milton, Queensland

Enlistment 8th Jan 1916 22 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Prince St, Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 8th Aug 1918 3rd Rfts, 49th Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney on 3rd May 1916 Disembarked in Egypt on 13th Jun 1916

Embarked for overseas to join BEF at Alexandria on 6th Aug 1916 Marched in to 13th Trng Bn, England on 23rd Sep 1916

Transferred to 41st Bn at Southampton, on 23rd Sep 1916

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 24th Nov 1916

WIA (GSW R ankle) on 14th Apr 1917

Admitted 9th Fld Amb and 2nd CCS on 14th Apr 1917 Admitted 2nd Aust Gen Hosp, Wimereux on 18th Apr 1917

Embarked to England per "Princess Elizabeth" from Boulogne on 20th Apr 1917

Admitted Mil Hosp Eastbourne, on 21st Apr 1917

Proceeding overseas to France ex Overseas Trng Depot, via Folkestone on 5th Jul 1917

Rejoined Bn from hospital ex England on on27th Jul 1917

To hospital, 9th Fld Amb, sick (trench fever) on 7th Aug 1917

Admitted 3rd Div Rest Depot on 13th Aug 1917 Rejoined Bn from hospital on 15th Aug 1917 Granted leave to England on 20th Feb 1918 Rejoined Battalion on 8th Mar 1918

KIA on 8th Aug 1918

Reburied Heath Cemetery, 2,500 yards N of Harbonnieres, Plot 4 Row H Grave 18

HOUGHTON

Richard







2340 Service No Rank Pte

Born Brandon Colliery, Durham, England

NoK Mr Andrew & Mrs Mary Lizzie Houghton, Gray St, Keiraville, Wollongong, NSW

Enlistment 28th Aug 1915 Wollongong, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, Meth. Blacksmith Occupation

Address

Gray St, Keiraville, Wollongong, NSW
WIA 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, DOW 5th Aug 1916 Outcome

4th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

To 8th Trng Bn

Proceeded to unit at Tel el Kebir, on 19th Apr 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, canal Zone, on 20th Apr 1916

To hospital sick on 7th May 1916

Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (septic jaw) and transferred to CCS, on 7th May 1916

Admitted Acting CCS (influenza) on 7th May 1916 Discharged to unit and rejoined Bn, on 18th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

Reported Missing on 19th Jul 1916

WIA (GSW Compound wound R humerus) at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916 Previously reported Missing now reported Wounded on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted HSH Hospital, Wimereuv (GSW arm) on 21st Jul 1916 Embarked per HS 'St Dennis' at Boulogne for England on 27th Jul 1916

Died at Bevan Hospital, Sandgate on 5th Aug 1916 (GSW Compound wound R humerus) DOW on 5th Aug 1916, of wounds received at Fromelles at Sandgate Hosp, Kent, England.

Buried Hetton-Le-Hole Cemetery, Durham, England, 222. (Private burial)

Arrived in Suez on 15 April 1916 and joined 31st Bn on 22 April 16. After a short period in hospital for flu he rejoined 31 Bn and subsequently moved with the Unit to Marseilles on 23 Jun 1916 and then to the front in Northern France.

He was reported missing on 19 July on the 1st day of the Battle of Fromelles but was located on 20 July with a gunshot wound to the arm. He was repatriated to England on 23 July but died at Bevan Hospital in Sandgate on 5 Aug 1916. He was privately buried at Hetton Lane Cemetery Durham near where his Aunt lived. LEST WE FORGET.

HOULIHAN Michael John

Service No 3377 Rank Pte

Born Hughenden, Queensland

NoK Mrs Ellen Houlihan, McDonald St, Millchester, Charters Towers, Qld.

28th Feb 1916 Enlistment Charters Towers, Old

20 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

McDonald St, Millchester, Charters Towers, Qld. Address

10th Jun 1919 Outcome RTA

Notes 7th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

RTA 10th Jun 1919

HOVE Ernest

HOVEY

Service No 3021 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Ellen Hove (HOVEY) [Stepmother], Ferry St, West End, Brisbane, Queensland

(w) Mrs Ivy Isabella Hovey, 14 Regent St, Petrie Terrace, Queensland

Enlistment 6th Oct 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Labourer

Address 14 Regent St, Petrie Terrace, Queensland

Outcome RTA 18th Jan 1919 Notes 11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked per 'Marathon' at Brisbane on 27 Oct 1916

49th Bn

RTA 18th Jan 1919 Died 16th Jan 1937

HOVE Douglas Alfred

Service No 4320

Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Mary Ellen Hove, c/o Mrs Keys, Allen St, Wooloongabba, Brisbane, Qld

Enlistment 22nd Jul 1916 Brisbane, Queensland

Age 32

Status & Religion Married, Meth. Occupation Tanner

Address Brisbane, Queensland
Outcome RTA 5th Jul 1919
Notes 11th Rfts. 31st Bn

Mate of Pte 4303 Harry Forrest and Pte 4801 John Hockins

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 30th Jan 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit on 13th May 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917

To hospital sick, on 29th Oct 1917 ('B' Coy, RO 591)

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to 5th DCS, on 29th Oct 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, (influenza) on 29th Oct 1917 Discharged to duty on 6th Nov 1917 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 6th Nov 1917 To hospital sick, on 25th Jun 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to DCS, on 26th Jun 1918

Admitted 5th DCS, 8th Fld Amb (influenza) on 26th Jun 1918

Discharged to duty on 5th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit ex sick, on 5th Jul 1918 To UK on leave on 5th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 23rd Sep 1918 To hospital sick, on 25th Sep 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb (VD) transferred to CCS, on 25th Sep 1918

Admitted 37th CCs, on 25th Sep 1918 Transferred to Amb Train, on 28th Sep 191

Admitted 1st Stat Hospital, Rouen, (VD) on 28th Sep 191 Transferred to 39th General Hospital, Rouen, on 30th Sep 191 Discharged to 5th Div HQ (total period 55 days) on 18th Nov 191

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex sick, on 21st Nov 191

Marched out to unit on 28^{th} Nov 1918 Rejoined Bn ex sick, on 30^{th} Nov 1918

Detached with 5th Division Educational School, on 1st Mar 1919 Rejoined 8th Bde Bn from 5th Div Educational School, on 20th Apr 1919 Marched out from 8^{th} Bde Bn for RTA, on 4^{th} May 1919 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England on 12^{th} May 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from England, on 13th May 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Melbourne' on 5th Jul 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 20th Aug 1919 for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 30th Sep 1919

HOWARDAlfredService No1543RankPte

Born Maryborough, Queensland

NoK sister, Mrs Chateris, postal address, Hapsburg, Isis Branch, Old; telegraphic address, Corgalba, Isis Branch, Old

Mrs Eunice Ethel Howard, Ferry St, Maryborough, Queensland

Enlistment 20th Jul 1915 Maryborough, Queensland

Age 22 Status & Religion Single (

Status & Religion Single, C.of E., Occupation Plumber

Address Ferry St, Maryborough, Queensland

Outcome RTA 11th Jan 1919 Notes 1st Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "Wandilla", 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 1st CCS SW lower R leg) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 3rd NZ Stat Hospital (SW both thighs), on 21st Jul 1917

Embarked at Boulogne, on HS 'St Denis' for England, from 3rd NZ Stat Hospital, on 24th Jul 1916

Admitted Queen Mary's Hospital, Southend on Sea, (GSW R leg) on 24th Jul 1916

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 17th Jan 1917 Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (GSW leg) on 17th Jan 1917

Discharged to Perham Downs, on 20th Jan 1917

Discharged to furlough on 20th Jan 1917 and to report to Perham Downs, on 5th Feb 1917 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 7th Feb 1917

Marched in to Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 3rd Mar 1917

Married on 17th Apr 1917 at The Parish Church, St John the Baptist, Church of England, Southend, Essex, by Thomas P Stevens

Groom: Alfred HOWARD, 22 Haygate Ave, Southend on Sea, Essex Age 24 yrs Soldier/Bachelor

Father: George Howard, Carpenter and builder

Bride: Eunice Ethel BRIDGE, 65 Rochford Rd, Prittlewell, Age 21 yrs Spinster

Father: William Drew Bridge, Captain Merchant Service

Proceeded overseas to France, from Inf Draft Bn, Perham Downs, via Folkestone, on 9th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 10th May 1917 Marched out of 5th ADBD, for England, 'PB' on 27th May 1917

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from France, on 28th May 1917

Detached for duty with AIF HQ, London, on 5th Jul 1917

Temp attachment with No 2 Comm Depot, (31st Bn), on 5th Jul 1917

Sick to Harefield Hospital, on 13th Jun 1918

Admitted 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, (traumatic neuritis) ex HQ, on 13th Jun 1918

Discharged to duty AIF HQ, on 15th Jun 1918 Rejoined AIF HQ, ex hospital, on 15th Jun 1918

Approval given for return to Australia as a medical case to accompany wife at end of Dec. by AIF HQ,

London on 19th Dec 1918

Approval given for the return to Australia of Pte 1543 Albert Howard as a Medical case in order that he may accompany his wife who has booked a passage on a transport leaving towards the end of the month.

Medical certificate has been submitted stating that he is fit to travel on other than a Hospital Ship or Ambulance Transport. He has been granted leave pending embarkation and his address whilst on leave is -243 Elgin Avenue, Maida Vale, London W.

Marriage Certificate and Birth Certificate handed to authorities in London (Horsferry Rd) prior to RTA. Separation pay held up pending production of certificates. Money urgently required. – May 1920, at 293 Boundary St, Spring Hill, Brisbane, Qld.

RTA per HT 'Osterley' with wife and son, on 11th Jan 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 17th Apr 1919

HOWARD

Clement Robert





5394 Service No Rank Pte

Born Childers, Queensland

NoK Mr Robert Charles MacKintosh & Mrs Mary Jane Howard, Fairfield Hummock, Bundaberg, Queensland

Enlistment 31st Dec 1917 Maryborough, Queensland

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer

Fairfield Hummock, Bundaberg, Queensland Address

Outcome RTA 3rd Mar 1919

Notes Queenslanders in the Great War Brother Pte N.W. Howard

15th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, per R.M.S. "ORMONDE", 2nd March, 1918

RTA 3rd Mar 1919

HOWARD

Service No

Rank

Born

Eric John



2919 (2949) Pte

Sydney, NSW Mr Sidney & Mrs Evelyn Amelia Howard, Seven Hills, NSW NoK

Enlistment 3rd Feb 1916 Seven Hills, NSW

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, C. of E. Occupation Fireman

Address Seven Hills, NSW

DOW on 24th Jul 1916 Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery Outcome

'C' Coy Depot Bn, Casula, from 3rd Feb to 25th Feb 1916 Notes

5th Rfts, 31st Bn on 25th Feb 1916

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Marched out from 8th Trng Bn, to 1st Div Pioneers, Tel el Kebir, on 8th May 1916

Embarked on HMT 'Ivernia' at Alexandria, on 25th May 1916 Reported at Base Depot, Etaples, ex HMT 'Ivernia' on 29th May 1916 Proceeded to join 1st Pioneer Bn, from 1st ADBD, Etaples, on 4th Jun 1916

Taken on strength 1st Pnr Bn, from 31st Bn, on 6th Jun 1916

WIA on 22nd Jul 1916

Admitted 1st Fld Amb (SW neck) and transferred to No 6 Motor Amb Convoy, on 24th Jul 1916

Admitted 3rd CCS, on 24th Jul 1916 DOW at 3rd CCS, on 24th Jul 1916

Buried Puchevillers British Cemetery by Rev A H Broughton, (attached 3rd CCS)

HOWARD W John (John Morley) Jack

(aka John MORLEY)







Service No 258 Rank Pte

Born Calcutta, India, incorrect re Anne Betts, b Yambuk, Victoria NoK Mr John &Mrs Sarah (nee Baseden) Howard (both dec)

Brother; Mr Frederick T Howard, 2 Princes St, Prahan, Melbourne, Victoria

friend, James Palmer, South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW

Enlistment 15th Jul 1915 Richmond River, NSW

44 Age

Status & Religion Widower, R.C. Occupation Painter

Address South Woodburn, Richmond River, NSW

Outcome KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France,

Reburied at Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

At Ferry Post, 23rd Apr 1916. Improperly dressed on parade (unshaven) on 23rd Apr 1916.

Awarded: 1 day extra guard by Capt G.G. Robertson, 'A' Coy Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916\

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France,

The identification marks found on Prisoner of War are inspected by General War Bureau (of Red Cross) and shown in

the list under the heading - Dead Identity disc received from Germany

Reburied at Pheasant Wood Cemetery, Fromelles

HOWARD









Service No 4544 Rank Pte

Stawell, Victoria Born

(f) Mr James Howard, West Wyalong, NSW NoK

(w)Mrs Edith Ellen Howard, Miram Vale, Bundaberg, Queensland Children; Kathleen Patricia Howard & Muriel Ellen Howard

3rd Oct 1916 Enlistment Bundaberg, Queensland

28

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Commercial/Storekeeper hardware store Address MiramVale, Bundaberg, Queensland

Outcome KIA on 25th May 1918, buried at Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. H. 16.

11th Depot Bn, from 17th Nov to 25th Nov 1916 To 12th Rfts, 31st Bn on 26th Nov 1916 Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917 Sick to hospital, Fovant, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 21st Mar 1917 Admitted Military Hospital, Fovant, (farix R leg) on 21st Mar 1917

Discharged to Depot on 13th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from hospital, Fovant, on 14th Apr 1917

Offence: At Hurdcott on 27th Jun 1917. Absent without leave from 9.30am parade. Awarded 5 days CB & 2 extra

Guards, by Lieut Arthur

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 9th Jul 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 10th Jul 1917 Marched out to join unit on 31st Jul 1917 Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917 (Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917) To hospital sick, on 5th Oct 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to DRS, on 5th Oct 1917 Admitted 5th Div Rest Stn. (varicose veins) on 5th Oct 1917 To CCS, and admitted 3rd Can CCS, on 6th Oct 1917 To Amb Train on 7th Oct 1917 Admitted 1st Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 8th Oct 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 10th Oct 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from hospital, on 12th Oct 1917 Marched out to unit on 18th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 26th Oct 1917 Was previously Btn Canteen Cpl (see Red Cross file) To hospital sick on 18th Nov 1917 Admitted 8th Fld Amb and transferred to CCS (scabies) on 18th Nov 1917 Admitted 50th CCS on 18th Nov 1917 To Amb Train, on 26th Nov 1917 Admitted 7th Can General Hospital, Etaples, on 26th Nov 1917 Transferred to and admitted 20th General Hospital, Camiers, (scabies) on 28th Nov 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, on 4th Dec 1917 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Harve, from hospital, on 6th Dec 1917 Marched out to join unit on 13th Dec 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital, on 18th Dec 1917 On 25th May 1918 (from War Diary) "At 3.15 a.m. a raiding party consisting of Lieut Thompson, MC, and Lieut Jennings, MC, and 42 OR attempted to raid enemy trench in P.5.a.3.3. Party was divided into two parties of 1 NCO and 10 men with Lewis Gun as covering parties, and Assault party consisted of Lieut Jennings, MC, and 20 OR. Covering parties were posted in J.34.d.4.0 and J.34.d.9.0. Lieut Thompson, MC, O/C Raid, was established at latter point with telephones and Pte Mildare, the latter to act as interrupter. The Assault party moved out and started wire cutting about 1.30 a.m. the two Bangalore Torpedoes being taken out by two sappers A.E. for use if necessary. Three belts of wire had been cut and party were on fourth when they were heard and M.G. fire and bombs were directed at them. The party sustained casualties - 3 killed and 7 wounded - and as the element of surprise had gone, it was impossible to carry on with the raid. Party withdrew to our lines with all the wounded and bodies of two men. The body of the third man had to be left in enemy wire. An attempt was made to recover it, but it was impossible as it was within bombing range." Killed in raiding party at Bouzancourt with Sgt A T Baker, # 4976 informing KIA on 25th May 1918, Buried at Hamelet, Sht 62D, O.6.D.4.5 by Bn Padre, Capt Malcolmson Buried at Adelaide Cemetery Villers-Bretonneux, III. H. 16. "I remember that Howard was killed in an early morning raid on 25th May, on the left of Hamel (4 kilos from Corbie). He was struck in the chest by a 'stick bomb'. He lived only a short time, dying on the stretcher.' Cpl 3643A Alexander Thompson, IV Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn "I was out on the raiding party with Pte J T Howard at Bouzencourt on the 25th May 1918 when he was killed by machine gun bullet, and we brought his body back to the line." Pte 1061 George Serong, IV Platoon, 'A' Cov. 31st Bn "I knew casualty.... He was in front line on the banks of the Somme at Vaire. He went out on a raid on the enemy's strong post and was wounded by a machine gun bullet while out there. He was carried out by the Battalion stretcher bearers and I believe he died on the way out. I was in the same raid as him and saw him soon after he was hit. I do not know where he is buried." Pte E Draisey "I knew him well. He lived at Bundaberg, Queensland, and used to work in a hardware store. He was about 27, tall. He came with the 12th Reinforcements to the 31st Battn. On the 25th May we were at Bouzencourt holding the line. In the early morning, Howard was one of a raiding party. He was killed, I think by a bomb. I saw his body Pte 4610 George Totten, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn brought in..... "I knew casualty He was in front line at Vaire. He was known as 'Jack' aged 28 years. He went out on the road on the enemy lines and he was killed whilst taking machine gun post. Casualty was hit by machine gun bullets which entered his body and legs. He was carried out and buried at Hamelet. I was present at his burial and he was buried by Padre Malcolmson from Cootamundra. A cross was erected with his name number and unit on it." Pte 776 Charles Edward Young "Howard was in a raid at Bouzencourt near Hamel on the Somme front, and was killed in the enemy's front line, bombed through the neck, on the night 25th May. Death was instantaneous. I saw the corpse on the following night when it was brought in. We buried him in a churchyard cemetery at Hamelet near Corbie." Lieut A H Hill "He was of 'A' Coy, 1st Platoon. At Bouzencourt on 25th May, he was in a night raid, and was killed outright by a shell. Hit all over, was hardly recognisable. I know nothing of the burial. His body was taken by boat down the Somme Canal. Christian name 'Jack' and he came from Queensland."

Pte 1966 B J Alfred, I Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn "He was in 'A' Coy. Refer to Pte McGuire, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, who is now in France, for he was in the same raid at Bouzencourt and there saw him killed....." Pte 1558 PW O'Brien, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn "I knew him, he was in 'A' Coy, and was formerly the Battn Canteen Cpl. His first name was Jack"

Pte 4265 Robert Bowers, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

"Pte JT Howard was killed on a raid on 25th May 1918"

told by Lieut Jennings to Cpl 4353 LM Osborne, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

HOWARD John Wolseley

Service No 1770 Rank Pte

Roma, Oueensland Born

NoK Mr Thomas Llewlyn Howard, East Lynne, Wallumbilla, Queensland

East Lynne, Wallumbilla, Queensland Enlistment 4th Aug 1915

26 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address East Lynne, Wallumbilla, Queensland

8th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA2nd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

> Embarked at Brisbane, on HMAT A55 "Kyarra", 3rd Jan 1916 Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT "Demosthenes", 28th Dec 1915 Disembarked at Suez (ex HMT 'Demosthenes') on 31st Jan 1916

Allotted to and proceeded to 31st Bn, from 8th Trng Bn, Zeitoun, on 1st Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn, (III Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn) at Duntroon Plateau, on 1st Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF, per HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2nd CCS (GSW L hand) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 25th Gen Hospital, (GSW upper extremities), on 21st Jul 1916

Transferred from 25th Gen Hospital to Conval Depot (No 3 Large Rest Camp, Boulogne) on 13th Sep 1916

Admitted 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 13th Sep 1916

To Base Details (fit) on 14th Sep 1916

Crime: At Boulogne, 14/9/16. When on active service, absent from 9pm to 6.15am, 15/9/16.

Award: Deprived of 2 days' pay. Total forfeiture: 3 days' pay

Marched out to England from 5th ADBD, Etaples, with a Draft of PB Personnel, on 27th Dec 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 2nd Jan 1917

Classified B2A at Perham Downs, on 23rd Jan 1917

Marched out from No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 23rd Feb 1917

Marched out to 1st ADH, Bulford, for duty, on 7th Apr 1917 Attached for duty to 1st ADH, Bulford, from 31st Bn, on 8th Apr 1917

Marched out to No 2 Comm Depot on 12th Apr 1917 Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, on 16th Jul 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Folkestone, on 4th Aug 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 6th Aug 1917

Marched out to unit on 19th Aug 1917

Rejoined unit ex wounded, on 21st Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

FGCM held on 31st Oct 1917

President: Lt Col B A Wark, 32nd Bn Charge: Deserting His Majesty's Service

Plea: Not Guilty

Finding: Not guilty of desertion but guilty of AWL from 3.30pm 21/10/17 till about 1.30pm 23/10/17.

Sentence: 1 years IHL

Confirmed by Major Gen J T Hobbs, CB, VD, Commanding 5th Aust Division, on 2nd Nov 1917

Period on arrest awaiting trial, 7 days

Proceeded to Anzac FP Compound for safe custody awaiting confirmation, on 9th Nov 1917

Reference FGCM held 31/10/17. Sentence of 1 year IHL has been suspended by AAG for

General Commanding 2nd Army dated 14th Nov 1917

Rejoined 'A' Coy, 31st Bn from 1st Anzac FP Compound, on 19th Nov 1917

Sentence has been remitted by GOC, 5th Aust Div, on 14th Mar 1918

WIA 2nd occ, on 10th Apr 1918 at Bouzencourt, remaining at duty ('A' Coy)

To UK on leave on 10th Apr 1918

Rejoined Bn ex leave, on 29th Oct 1918

Marched out for RTA, on 24th Jan 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, for England, (1915 Personnel), on 31st Jan 1919

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 1st Feb 1919

Sick to 3rd AAH, from No 4 Comm Depot, on 11th Feb 1919

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, (furunculosis) on 11th Feb 1919

Offence: Dartford, 22nd Feb 1919. AWL from 1800, 22/2/19 to 0700, 23/2/19.2. Dummy bed.

Award: Admonished by OC 3rd AAH, on 24th Feb 1919. Forfeits 1 days pay. Discharged to furlough on 24th Feb 1919 and to report to HQ on 3rd Mar 1919

Granted extension of leave from 3rd Mar to 10th Mar 1919

Marched in from hospital, on 15th Mar 1919

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919

Arrived at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919

Disembarked at Brisbane on 27th May 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 19th Jul 1919

Married Louisa Fredericka Klein on 22nd Oct 1921

Occupation Kangaroo shooter in Mar 1944, at Braystead, Russell St, Wallumbilla, Qld

Died on 5th Sep 1982

HOWARD Robert James



Service No 1619 Rank Pte

Born Scotts Creek, Victoria

NoK Mr Francis & Mrs Margaret Jane Howard, Scotts Creek, Victoria

Enlistment 2nd Aug 1915 Cobden, Victoria

Age 21 Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Occupation Farmer
Address Scotts Creek, Victoria

Outcome KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix, III. F. 11.

Notes brother: David Howard, Scott's Creek via Timboon, Vic

9 months with Light Horse, Camperdown; discharged, left district.

Enlisted 31st Jul 1915 at Cobden, re-examined at Melbourne on 2nd Aug 1915

Comrade, Cpl Edward Jackson # 1615, 31st Bn,

Depot 16th Aug to 10th Sep 1915

With 11th Rfts, 5th Bn from 11th Sep to 9th Oct 1915

In isolation from 10th Oct to 25th Oct 1915 – did not embark.

With 1st Rfts, 31st Bn on 26th Oct 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A41 "Wandilla", 5 Nov 1915 Disembarked ex HMT "Wandilla" at Suez on 7^{th} Dec 1915

Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, from 1st Rfts, 31st Bn, at Serapeum, on 11th Feb 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

 $Crime, at Morbecque, 14/7/1916. \ Conduct \ to \ the \ good \ order \ and \ military \ discipline. \ Talking \ in \ the \ ranks. \ Awarded \ 3$

days C.B. by Capt Sharp.

Reported Missing on 19th Jul 1916

Court of Inquiry, held on 1st August 1917. Previously reported Missing, now pronounced KILLED IN ACTION.

Buried in vicinity of Fleurbaix, Sht 36 NW

Extract from folder of grave of 1619 Pte R.J. Howard Buried Rue-David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix, Plot 2, Row F.

61.

Identity disc of the late No 1619 Pte R.J. Howard, 31st Bn, forwarded to Mr Francis Howard, Scott's Creek, Vic on

30th Sep 1921 by Graves Registrations Units, Exhumations.

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, Buried Rue-David Military Cemetery, Fleurbaix, III. F. 11.

HOWARD Thomas McLennan Wieneke

Service No 1265 Rank Pte

Born Mitchell, Queensland

NoK Mr Thomas Howard, Wallumbilla, Queensland Enlistment 1st Feb 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Shigh, R.C.

Address Wallumbilla, Queensland Outcome RTA 23rd Jul 1919

Notes 41st Bn

Embarked A30 HMAT "Borda" at Sydney on 5 Jun 1916

RTA 23rd Jul 1919

HOWARD William John Service No 4809 Rank Pte

Born Devon, England

NoK Mrs Mary Howard, 36 High St, Okehampton, Devon, England

12th Oct 1915 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

25 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Sugar Chemist Occupation Brisbane, Queensland RTA 19th Aug 1919 Address Outcome

15th Rfts, 9thBn Notes

Embarked

RTA 19th Aug 1919

HOWAT John

Service No

96 Rank Pte

Born 5th Jul 1888, Ayr, Scotland

NoK Mr John Howat, Stewarton, Ayrshire, Scotland

Enlistment $24^{th}\ Jul\ 1915$ Casino, NSW

26 Age Status & Religion

Single, Pres Occupation Tailor

c/o Mrs Jenner, Holman St, Casino, NSW Address

Outcome 23rd Sep 1919 RTA

Original, MG Sec- HQ, 31stBn / 5th MG Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

RTA 23rd Sep 1919

HOWELL Henry John Service No 2956 Rank Pte

Born Newtown, NSW

NoK Mr Robert W & Mrs Jane Elizabeth (nee Fullman) Howell, Ryan St, Railway Town, Broken Hill, NSW

 $17^{th}\,Jan\;1916$ Enlistment Casula, Sydney, NSW

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Driver Occupation Address Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA per "Devanha" on 8th Jun 1919

5th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn on 23^{rd} Jul 1916

WIA on 27th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn from 61st Bn, England on 26th Oct 1917

RTA per "Devanha" on 8th Jun 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 9th Oct 1919

HOWELL Leslie James Henry

Service No 2140 Rank Pte

Born Wyong NSW

NoK Mr Ernest & Mrs Harrit Howell, O'Brien's Estate, Cessnock, NSW

Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 18

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Single, C.of E.
Clipper
Wyong, NSW

Outcome RTA per HS "Kanowna" on 14th Jan 1917

Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 23rd Mar 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau on 1st Apr 1916

Admitted to 8th Aust Fld Amb, Broadhead North with diarrhoea, on 12th Apr 1916

Discharged to unit on 14th Apr 1916 Rejoined unit on 15th Apr 1916

Embarked at Alexandria per HT 'Hororata' 16th Jun 1916, disembarked at Marseilles 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW hands and foot – severe) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Calais on HS "Dieppe" for England on 26th Jul 1916

RTA per HS "Kanowna" due GSW R elbow, R thigh & L wrist, on 14th Jan 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 11th Apr 1917

HOWELLSFrank GeorgeService No2344RankPte

Born Sydney, NSW

NoK Mr Michael Howells, Leslie St, Marrickville, NSW

Enlistment 13th Aug 1915 Lithgow, NSW

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Farmer
Address Lithgow, NSW

Outcome RTA per "Sardinia" on 28th Oct 1918

Notes 4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 23rd Jul 1916

Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1916

RTA per "Sardinia" on 28th Oct 1918 Discharged in Sydney on 1st Jan 1919

HOWELLSWilliam EdgarService No2335ARankPte

Born Newcastle, NSW

NoK Mrs Emma Howells, Glebe Rd, Adamstown, NSW

Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 25

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Labourer

Address Poplin Rd, Adamstown, NSW Outcome RTA 31st Mar 1919
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

1st Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Khyber' on 31st Mar 1919 Disembarked at Sydney, on 16th May 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 1st Jul 1919 HOWLEYWilliamService No2016RankPte

Born Wooloomooloo, Sydney, NSW

NoK sister, Amy Doushoe, Park Rd, Woy Woy, NSW Enlistment 16th Nov 1915 Hurstville, Sydney, NSW

Age 32

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Carpenter

Address c/o Mrs McGowan, Dorah St, Hurstville, Sydney, NSW

Outcome RTA 20th Jun 1919

Notes 3rd Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Taken on strength of 31st Bn on 1st Apr 1916

WIA (GSW leg) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Jan Brydel" for England on 22nd Jul 1916 Admitted Queen's Civil Hospital, Birmingham, on 23rd Jul 1916

C. Sig C.

RTA per "Nestor" on 20th Jun 1919 Discharged at Sydney on 6th Jan 1920

HOY Charles





Service No 4317 Rank Pte

Born Rockhampton, Queensland

NoK Mrs Margaret Maxwell Hoy, 234 Denison St, Rockhampton, Queensland

Enlistment 21st Aug 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 35

Status & Religion Married, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address 234 Denison St, Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome RTA 12th May 1919 Notes Rockhampton, Queensland

11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

48th Bn

RTA 12th May 1919

HOY Cyril Amadee
Service No 808
Rank L/Cpl

Born St Kilda, Victoria

NoK Mr S J Hoy, 90 Packington St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 St Kilda, Melbourne, Vic

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, R.C.
Occupation Painter

Address 90 Packington St, St Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria

Outcome RTA 13th Feb 1917 Notes Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on $16^{\rm th}$ Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

HUDSON Arthur







Rank 2/Lieut

25 Feb 1875, Greenwich, London, England Born

NoK Mrs Violet Josephine Forbes (remarried widow), c/o Winchcombe Carson Ltd, Bridge St, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 9th Jun 1915 Sydney, NSW

40 Age

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Tea buyer and expert of Sydney

c/o CE Murnin & Co, Gresham St, Sydney, NSW Address

KIA on 19th Jul 1916, Remembered at V C Corner Australian Cemetery France Outcome

Notes AWM photo 3rdRfts, DAX2665

Served 2 yrs with Middlesex Yeomanry

3rdRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A70 "Ballarat", 18th Feb 1916

Disembarked at Suez, Egypt on 1st Apr 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn at Tel el Kebir, Egypt on 2nd May 1916 ToS 31st Bn with 'B' Coy, VI Platoon at Ferry Post, Egypt on 6th May 1916

Embarked, HMT Honorata at Alexandria, Egypt on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, France on 23rd Jun 1916 Wounded and KIA at Fromelles on 19th Jul 1916

Killed while crossing No Man's Land at Fromelles (ref Bean) REPORTED MISSING at Fromelles on 21st Jul 1916 Remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

HUDSON Arthur Frederick

Service No 5031 2/Lt Rank

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mr Frederick William Hudson, Kalbar, via Ipswich, Queensland

22nd May 1917 Enlistment Brisbane, Queensland

22 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Law Clerk Occupation

Address Kalbar, via Ipswich, Queensland Outcome RTA 30th Apr 1919

14thRfts, 31stBn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", 14th June, 1917

6th (Army) FA Bde

RTA 30th Apr 1919

HUDSON Edward



Service No 3823 Rank Pte

Barcaldine, Queensland Born

NoK Mrs Elizabeth Hudson, PO Innisfail, Queensland 19th Apr 1916 Innisfail, Queensland Enlistment

23 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Labourer

Address PO Innisfail, Queensland
Outcome DOD on 4th Jul 1919
Notes 9thRfts, 31stBn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916

Taken on strength 'B' Coy, 31st Bn, on

WIA on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (GSW R hand) and transferred to t3rd Can CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 3rd Can CCS and transferred to AMB Train, on 27th Sep 1917 Admitted 2nd Aust General Hospital, Wimereux (SW R hand) on 27th Sep 1917 Transferred to and admitted to 1st Conval Depot, Boulogne, on 6th Oct 1917

Transferred to No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, on 6th Oct 1917

Offence: At No 3 Rest Camp, Boulogne, 10/10/17. Absent from 'Line of March' at 2pm 10/10/17 to 10.45pm 12/10/17 (1 day 20 ¾ hrs). Award: 10 days FP No 2 by CO No 3 Rest Camp on 13th Oct 1917 and forfeits 3 days pay.

Total forfeiture: 13 days pay

Marched in under escort from hospital, to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 15th Oct 1917

Marched out to unit on 27th Oct 1917 Rejoined unit on 1st Nov 1917

To UK on leave on 15th Mar 1919

Granted leave extension, UK, from 18th Mar to 1st Apr 1919

Tried by the Civil Powers at Croydon Borough Police Court on 25th Mar 1919. Offence at Croydon on 24th Mar 1919, assault, and sentenced to 1 month's Hard Labour (and removed to HM Prison, Wandsworth)

Released from HM Prison, Wandsworth on 24th Apr 1919 and ordered to proceed overseas to France to rejoin his unit Query from 31st Bn to AIF HQ, as to where he rejoins, on on 8th Apr 1919 (3st Bn absorbed into 8th Bde Bn)

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn for RTA on 4th Mat 1919

Embarked for England from AIBD, Le Havre, on 13th May 1919

Marched in from France to No 5 Group, Weymouth on 13th May 1919

Admitted 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford (severely ill) on 28th May 1919

DOD at 3rd Aux Hospital, on 4th Jul 1919

Buried Australian Military Burial Ground, Brookwood, Consecrated Ground, Section D Grave No 227 on 8th Jul 1919

HUDSON George Bowden



Service No 710 Rank Pte

Born Mathoura NSW

NoK Miss Alice Hudson, Mathoura, NSW Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Echuca, Victoria

Age 23
Status & Religion Single, C.of E.
Occupation Labourer
Address Mathoura, NSW
Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919

Notes AWM Photo DA09872, c August 1915

Original, 'C' Coy, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jul 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (gas) while detached to 8th Bde HQ, on 13th May 1918 Admitted 14th Fld Amb (gassed mustard) and transferred to CCS, on 13th May 1918 Admitted 21^{st} CCS (gas) on 13^{th} May and transferred to Amb Train on 14^{th} May 1918 Admitted 12^{th} General Hospital Rouen, on 15^{th} May 1918

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919

Discharged at Melbourne on

HUDSON Herbert James

Service No 453 Rank L/Cpl

Born Leamington England

NoK (w) Mrs Edith A Hudson, 93 Merton St, Albert Park, Melbourne, Vic

sister, Miss Ellen Jones Hudson, Porepunkah, Bright, Victoria

Enlistment 18th Aug 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 43

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Woolpresser

Address Porepunkah, Bright, Victoria
Outcome RTA 30th Jan 1918

Notes Originally assigned # 553 in embarkation roll there was also a # 553A (same roll),

refered to as # 453 in correspondence re Lt Hudson and Nominal Roll, Aust Archives

Brother: Pte Percy Thomas Beale Hudson

Original, 'C' Coy, 31stBn / VII Platoon, 'B' Coy, 31stBn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916 WIA (shell shock) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Appointed L/Cpl on 15th Oct 1916

RTA per HS A14, 'Euripides' trench feet & injured back, on 30^{th} Jan 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Mar 1918 thence overland to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 25th Apr 1918

HIGHES







Service No 2593 Rank Cpl

Born Carvarral, Rockhampton, Queensland, Orphanage

NoK (w) Mrs Emily Hughes (widow), 11 Catherine Rd, St Ann's Rd, Sth Tottenham, N15, England

Brother; Mr George Bertram Hughes, Truman's Siding, Mackay, Queensland

Enlistment 10th Jun 1915 Rockhampton, Queensland

Age 24

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Dealer in Cattle

Address Rockhampton, Queensland

Outcome
Notes

KIA on 8th Aug 1918 in the advance (Battle of Amiens)
Brother; Richard Douglas Hughes, # 6028, 9th Bn

8th Rfts, 9th Bn

Embarked on HMAT "Kyarra" in Brisbane on 16^{th} August 1915 Admitted to 4^{th} A. Hospital, Cairo (mumps) on 20^{th} Oct 1915 Discharged to duty on 22^{nd} Nov 1915 to rejoin unit at Tel el Kebir

Proceeded to join BEF per HT 'Saxonia' from Alexandria on 27th Mar 1916, disembarking at Marseilles 3rd Apr 1916

WIA(SW L knee) on 22nd Jul 1916 at Pozieres (with 9thBn)

Embarked on HS "St Andrew" from Rouen for England on 22nd Jul 1916

Admitted 1st AGH, London (L contused knee) on 25th Jul 1916

Transferred to 3rd WGH, Newport on 27th Jul 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, ex 3rdTrngBde, on 29th Sep 1916

Marched in to 1st Aust Base Depot, Etaples on 1st Oct 1916
Transferred to and marched out to 31st Bn on 11th Oct 1916
Taken on strength of 31st Bn ('A' Coy) on 13th Oct 1916
Promoted L/Cpl vice K Renouf on 9th Nov 1916
Promoted Cpl vice F G Douglas, on 13th Nov 1916
To hospital sick on 10th Feb 1917
Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (laryngitis) on 10th Feb 1917

Admitted 1st Fld Amb, (laryngitis) on 10 Feb 1917 Admitted 4th Div Rest Station on 10th Feb 1917 Transferred 5th Div Rest Station on 11th Feb 1917

Discharged to duty on 19th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit ex hospital on 20th Feb 1917

Detached for duty with 8th Fld Engrs, on 12th May 1917 Ceased to be detached to 8th Fld Engrs, on 25th May 1917

Rejoined Bn on 25th May 1917

Proceeded to join 8th Trng Bn on 28th May 1917 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 2nd Jun 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, L/Deverill, on 4th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, via Southampton, on 15th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, on 16th Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 18th Nov 1917

Rejoined unit ex Supernumerary, 8th Trng Bn, on 22nd Nov 1917

Reported WIA on 8th Aug 1918

Now reported KIA

MA on 8th Aug 1918 in the advance (Battle of Amiens) (II Platoon, 'A' Coy) (Lt JM Nelson II Platoon 'A' Coy) Buried at Bayonvillers Sht 62D SE S.9 W.3.4. 25.75 by Rev L.V. Dowling attached to 11th Bn

HUHNOttoService No3817RankPte

Born Warwick, Queensland

NoK Mrs Augusta Huhn, Chinchilla, Queensland Enlistment 22nd Mar 1916 Chinchilla, Queensland

Age 29 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer

Address Chinchilla, Queensland

Outcome RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919 Notes Brother, Pte William Huhn, # 3088, 41st Bn

9th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "SEANG CHOON", on 19th September 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 9th Dec 1916 Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 10th Dec 1916

Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 29th Dec 1916 Discharged to duty, on 12th Jan 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 13th Jan 1917

Sick to Fovant Hospital, on 29th Dec 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Fovant Hospital, on 29th Mar 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 26th Apr 1917

Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917

To hospital Sick, on 7th Oct 1917

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (bronchitis), and transferred 5th DRS, on 7th Oct 1917

Admitted 5th DRS, on 7th Oct 1917

Transferred to and admitted 10th CCS, on 8th Oct 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 9th Oct 1917

Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (bronchitis), on 9th Oct 1917

Transferred to England, on 15th Oct 1917

Embarked on HS 'Ville de Liege' for England, on 15th Oct 1917

Admitted Queen Mary's War Hospital, Whalley, (bronchitis), on 16th Oct 1917

Discharged to furlough on 16th Nov 1917 and to report to Depot, Hurdcott, on 30th Nov 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, and classified, B1A3, on 1st Dec 1917

Classified A3 at Hurdcott, on 14th Dec 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bn, Longbridge Deverill, from No 3 CD, Hurdcott, on 29^{th} Dec 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from OTB, Longbridge Deverill, via Southampton, on 23^{rd} Jan 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jan 1918

Marched out to unit, on 26th Jan 1918 Rejoined Bn, ex sick, on 29th Jan 1918 WIA on 8th Aug 1918 (*Battle of Amiens*)

Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (GSW L shoulder), and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918 Admitted 20th CCS, (GSW L shoulder) and transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 22nd General Hospital, Camiers, (GSW L shoulder) on 9th Aug 1918

Transferred to and admitted 6th Conval Depot, on 18th Aug 1918

Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 24th Aug 1918 Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 25th Aug 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 14th Sep 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 14th Sep 1918

Marched out to unit, on 18th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 21st Sep 1918 To UK on leave, on 24th Sep 1918 Rejoined unit ex leave, on 17th Oct 1918 To UK on leave, on 8th Feb 1919

Granted leave extension, by AHQ, London, from 10th Feb to 24th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit, ex UK leave, on 25th Feb 1919

Marched out from 8th Bde Bn, to Base Depot, for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919

Marched out from AIBD, Havre, to England, on 23rd Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France, on 24th Apr 1919

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 Disembarked at Brisbane, on 7th Aug 1919 Discharged at Brisbane, on 21st Sep 1919

HULL Douglas Edward

Service No 697 Rank Pte

Born London, England

NoK brother, Mont Hull, Box 40, Balford, Transvaal, South Africa

12th Jul 1915 Enlistment Melbourne, Victoria

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Gardener

Address Melbourne, Victoria Outcome RTA 8th Apr 1919

Original, X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9^{th} Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jul 1916

WIA (GSW face & neck) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Admitted 1st CCS (GSW face & neck) on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted 13th Stat Hospital, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted 1st Eastern General Hospital, Cambridge, on 24th Jul 1916

RTA per 'Trasos Montes' on 8th Apr 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 22nd May 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 23rd Apr 1920







John Hullah is the first of the Platoon Privates listed on the plaque. He was an original 'A' Company member and was probably regarded as one of the more experienced men. He was WIA at Fromelles and then again in April 1918, and recently returned from hospital just prior to the Battle of Amiens. He showed his experience on the 8th Aug 1918 (awarded MM) and served with the Platoon throughout the Battalions actions up to the cessation of hostilities. At this stage he was hospitalised with influenza which developed into broncho-pneumonia. Fortunately, he recovered and was returned to Australia, though his death in 1942, aged 47 years, was most likely premature due to his war service. His service record follows:

HULLAH John Service No 222 Rank Pte

c 1895, Freestone, Queensland Born

NoK Mr William & Margaret Hullah, Mondure Estate, via Wondai, NC Line, Queensland

29th Jul 1915 Enlistment Wondai, Queensland

Age 20 Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Farmer

Address Mondure Estate, via Wondai, NC Line, Queensland

Outcome RTA 9th Feb 1919

Notes AWM Photo DA11871, c October 1915 and DA11870, c October 1915

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916 WIA (GSW R elbow) at Fromelles on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 2nd CCS and Amb Train on 20th Jul 1916 Admitted 1st Gen Hosp, Boulogne on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked on HS "St David" at Boulogne for England, on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted Roust Hall Hospital, VAD, Tunbridge Wells, (SW elbow) on 22nd Jul 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, and granted furlough on 25th Sep 1916

Reported back from furlough to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs and reclassified Class A on 11th Oct 1916

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot on 13th Oct 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 11th Nov 1916 Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, from England on 12th Nov 1916

Marched out to unit on 5th Dec 1916

Rejoined unit from wounded ex 5th AIDBD, on 7th Dec 1916

To hospital, sick (mumps) on 31st Dec 1916

Admitted 39th CCS and to Amb Train (mumps) on 31st Dec 1916/1st Jan 1917

Admitted 25th Stat Hosp, Rouen, on 2nd Jan 1917

Discharged to No 2 Conv Depot, Rouen on 19th Jan 1917 Discharged to Base Depot, Rouen, (Class A) on 21st Jan 1917

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Etaples, on 22nd Jan 1917

Marched out to unit on 6th Feb 1917 Rejoined unit, from sick, on 7th Feb 1917 To hospital, sick (trench feet), on 19th Mar 1917

Admitted 5th Div Rest Station-8th AFA, (trench feet) on 19th Mar 1917

Discharged to duty on 27th Mar 1917 Rejoined unit from hospital 29th Mar 1917

Detached to Anzac Light Railway on 30th Sep 1917

Rejoined unit from detachment to Anzac Light Railway, on 7th Oct 1917

To UK on leave on 22nd Nov 1917 Rejoined unit from leave on 8th Dec 1917 WIA 2nd occ (R leg, sev) on 10th Apr 1918

Admitted 11th AF Amb and transferred to 20th CCS on 10th Apr 1918

Transferred to Amb Train on 11th Apr 1918

Admitted 1st SA Gen Hospital, Abbeville, on 11th Apr 1918

Invalided per HS "Pictor du Connick" to UK (GSW foot & R thigh) on 18th Apr 1918

Admitted General Hospital, Colchester (GSW R leg, sev) on 19th Apr 1918

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Hareford, on 2nd May 1918

Discharged and granted furlough on 9th May 1918 and to report No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott on 23rd May 1918

Marched in to No 4 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, from AIF HQ ex furlough on 23rd May 1918 Transferred from No 4 Comm Depot to O'seas Trng Bn, Long Deverill on 7th Jun 1918

Proceeding overseas to France, ex O'seas Trng Bn, Long Deverill, via Folkestone on 3rd Jul 1918

Marched in to 5th AIDBD, Harve, ex wounded on 5th Jul 1918

Marched out to unit and rejoined unit ex wounded on 9th Jul 1917

Awarded MM for actions 8th August :

"During the attack of the 31st Btn from WARFUSEE-ABANCOURT on the 8/8/1918 this man did splendid work as No 1 Lewis Gunner, displaying great skill in the tactical handling of his weapon and supplying covering fire for neighbouring Sections on many occasions. He showed what can be done by a skilful and determined man using a Lewis Gun. On reaching the RED line he prevented a hostile gun crew from recovering a 77mm gun, which had been abandoned by the enemy as a direct result of the accuracy of his fire."

To hospital, sick (influenza) on 12th Nov 1918

Admitted 8th AF Amb (influenza) on 12th Nov 1918

Admitted 2nd Aust Gen Hospital, Abbeville, on 15th Nov 1918

Embarked HS "Pictor du Connick" for England (pneumonia) on 6th Dec 1918

Admitted Bath War Hospital, Bath, (broncho pneumonia) on 7th Dec 1918

Discharged and granted furlough on 27^{th} Dec 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot on 10^{th} Jan 1919

Granted extension of leave at AIF HQ, London, from 10th to 14th Jan 1919

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny on 14th Jan 1919

RTA per "Ascanius" on 9th Feb 1919

Discharged at Brisbane on 24th May 1919

Died 18th Apr 1942

HUMPHREY Frederick William





342 Service No Pte Rank

Footscray, Melbourne, Victoria Born

NoK Mr Henry & Mrs Louisa Humphrey, Mitcham Rd, Mitcham, Victoria

Enlistment 15th Oct 1915 Footscray, Victoria

38 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Blacksmith

Address 12 Napier St, Footscray, Victoria

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France Outcome

AWM photo: H01390 Notes

Original, No 2 Platoon, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

Killed and buried in 'No Mans Land' informant Pte Phillip Hawkins, #319, 'A' Coy KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered V C Corner Australian Cemetery France

HUNGERFORD



Frederick







3576 Service No L/Cpl Rank

Apr 1894, Moonbi, NSW Born

NoK Mr Walter Henry Hungerford, Tennyson Ave, Turra Murra, North Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 28th Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland

2.1 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Bush worker

Address Charleville, Queensland 15th Aug 1918 Outcome RTA

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, on 13th Oct 1916

Marched out of No 3 Comm Depot, Woolwich to 8^{th} Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 19^{th} Oct 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 20th Oct 1916

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkstone, on 31st Dec 1916 Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Jan 1917

Marched out to join unit on 2nd Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'B' Coy, 31st Bn on 4th Jan 1917

Crime: 21st Jan 1917. Losing by neglect, Government property in that he lost on 21/1/17, one small box respirator.

Award: Cost of respirator debited to current account, £1/16/-

Appointed L/Cpl on 11th Jun 1917

WIA (SW multi, face shoulder, R thigh) on 26th Sep 1917

Admitted 6th Fld Amb (SW face, arm, & legs) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Sep 1917

Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 10th Oct 1917

Admitted Military Hospital, Eastbourne, (GSW face, shoulder & R thigh) on 10th Oct 1917

RTA per HT 'Arawa' due anmylosis R shoulder joint, on 15th Aug 1918

Disembarked at Melbourne on 14th Nov 1918 Discharged at Brisbane, on 18th Dec 1918

Married Myee May Schofield, at St James Church of England, Wyong, on 5th Nov 1923

Died at Concord Repat Hospital, NSW, on 30th Nov 1947

Buried Woronora Cemetery, Sutherland, NSW

HUNT Fred



Service No 4763 Rank Pte

Born Manchester England

Mrs Betty Hunt, Hooley Hill, Ashton, Lancashire, England NoK

Enlistment 15th Dec 1916 Mackay, Queensland

33 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Storeman

Address Mackay, Queensland 8th Jan 1919 Outcome RTA 13th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A18 "WILTSHIRE", on 7th February, 1917

Disembarked at Devonport, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 11th Apr 1917

Marched in to 15th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, for rations & accommodation only, (isolation) on 21st Jul 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 28th Jul 1917

On command, at School of Farriers, Romsey, on 20th Aug 1917

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 5th Nov 1917 Proceeding overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 20th Nov 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 21st Nov 1917

Marched out to unit on 24th Nov 1917

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 29th Nov 1917

WIA on 30th Aug 1918

Admitted 14th Fld Amb (SW L testicle) and transferred to CCS, on 30th Aug 1918

Admitted 53rd CCS, (SW L testicle), on 30th Aug 1918 Transferred on No 30 Amb Train, on 31st Aug 1918

Admitted 2nd general hospital, Havre, SW scrotum), on 1st Sep 1918 Transferred to England, on 1st Sep 1918

Embarked at Havre, on HS 'Panama' for England, on 1st Sep 1918 Admitted Military Hospital, Woking, (GSW scrotum) on 2nd Sep 1918

Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 13th Nov 1918

Discharged to furlough, on 16th Nov 1918, and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 30th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ, London, ex furlough, on 30th Nov 1918

Marched out to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 4th Dec 1918

RTA per 'Orsova' on 8th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 20th Feb 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, 5th Apr 1919

HUNT George Service No 4400 Rank Pte

Born Isisford, Queensland

Mr George William Hunt, Ash St, Barcaldine, Queensland NoK

(w) Mrs Dorothy Gwendoline (nee Willmot) Hunt

Enlistment 7th Oct 1916 Longreach, Queensland

21 Age Status & Religion

Single, R.C.

Occupation Motor driver/ mechanic Address Brisbane, Queensland 21st Dec 1917 Outcome RTA

 11^{th} Depot Bn, from 9^{th} Oct to 17^{th} Oct 1916 Notes

```
5th Rfts, 41st Bn, from 18th Oct to 7th Nov 1916
6th Rfts, 41st Bn, from 8th Nov to 14th Nov 1916
11th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 15th Nov 1916
Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", on 17th November, 1916
Offence: HMAT A55,'Kyarra' at sea. Leaving his Sentry post without permission.
Award: 14 days CB, by Major A E Bickin, on 15th Jan 1917
Disembarked at Plymouth, on 30th Jan 1917
Marched in to 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, from Australia, on 30<sup>th</sup> Jan 1917
Sick to Fovant Hospital, from 8<sup>th</sup> Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 1917
Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, from Camp 10 Hospital, on 7th Mar 1917
Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 25th Apr 1917
Marched in to Coy B, ADBD, on 28th Apt 1917
Offence: 5th May 1917. When on active surface, Conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.
Falling out of the line of march without sufficient reason.
Award: Forfeit 4 days' pay (£1) by OC 5th ADBD, on 5th Jul 1917
Marched out to unit, on 13th May 1917
Taken on strength, of 'C' Coy, 31st Bn, on 17th May 1917
To hospital sick, on 4th Jul 1917
                                                                    ('C' Coy, RO 483)
Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (trench fever) and transferred to 56th CCS, on 4th Jul 1917
Admitted 56th CCS, (trench fever), on 5th Jul 1917
Transferred to Amb Train, on 8th Jul 1917
Admitted 6th General Hospital Rouen, (trench fever), on 9th Jul 1917
Transferred to and admitted, 2<sup>nd</sup> Conval Depot, Rouen, on 22<sup>nd</sup> Jul 1917
Transferred to and admitted 11th Conval Depot, Buchy, on 29th Jul 1917
Transferred to Base Depot, on 13th Sep 1917
Marched in to 5<sup>th</sup> ADBD, Havre, from 6<sup>th</sup> Gen Hospital, on 13<sup>th</sup> Sep 1917
Marched out to unit, on 3rd Oct 1917
Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 5th Oct 1917
WIA on 10th Oct 1917
Admitted 3rd Fld Amb, (GSW neck) and transferred to 10th CCS, on 11th Oct 1917
Admitted 10th CCS, and transferred to No 28 Amb Train, on 11th Oct 1917
Admitted 26th General Hospital, (GSW neck & leg) on 12th Oct 1917
Transferred to England, on 23rd Oct 1917
Embarked on HS 'Stad Antwerpen' for England, on 24th Oct 1917
Admitted 2/1 Southern General Hospital, Birmingham, (GSW neck & L thigh) on 24th Oct 1917
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 29th Nov 1918
Discharged to furlough on 10th Dec 1917 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 28th Dec 1917
Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, Class B1A, on 27th Dec 1917
Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, from No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, on 13th Feb 1918
Offence: Sandgate, 1st Mar 1918. (1) Neglect to obey HQ Order 719 re 'Bounds'. (2) Having no means of
identification. Award 14 days FP No 2 by Major O Fuhrman, on 4th Mar 1918
Proceeding overseas to France, from Overseas Trng Bde, via Southampton, on 2<sup>nd</sup> Apr 1918
Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 3rd Apr 1918
Marched out to unit, on 6th Apr 1918
Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 13th Apr 1918
WIA 2<sup>nd</sup> occ, on 26<sup>th</sup> Jul 1918
Admitted 15th Fld Amb, (SW R shoulder), and transferred to CCS, on 26th Jul 1918 Admitted 61st CCS, on 26th Jul 1918
To Amb Train, on 27th Jul 1918
Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, (SW R shoulder), on 28th Jul 1918
Transferred to England, on 29th Jul 1918
Embarked on HS 'West Australia', for England, on 29th Jul 1918
Admitted St Dunstan's Rd, Fulham Military Hospital, Hammersmith (GSW R shoulder) on 31st Jul 1918
Transferred to 1st Aux Hospital, Harefield, on 14th Aug 1918
Discharged to Littlemoore Camp, Weymouth, on 28th Aug 1918
Offence: Being in Weymouth at 2230, 26/9/18, without a pass.
Award: 6 days FP No 2 by Major Scott, on 26th Oct 1918. Total forfeiture, 6 days' pay
Marched in from Warminster, on 26th Oct 1918
Offence: Sutton Veny, 18th Oct 1918. AWL from 1500, 18/10/18 to 1100, 23/10/18.
Award 6 days FP No 2, by Major Scott, on 26th Oct 1918. Total forfeiture: 11 days' pay
Offence: Sutton Veny, 25th Mar 1919. AWL from 2359, 25/3/19 to 2300, 27/3/19.
Award: 2 days CC, by Lt Armit, OC, No 1 Comm Depot, on 29th Mar 1919. Forfeits 2 days' pay
Offence: AWL from 1400, 11/7/19 to 1200, 14/7/19. Award: Dismissed by Major Fuhrman, on 16th Jul 1919
On 20th Nov 1919 at The Church of England Parish Church, Frome, Selwood, Somerset. Entry No 317
           By W H Randolph, Vicar
George HUNT, 36 Castle St, Frome
                                                                               Soldier/Bachelor
                                                        Age 21
           Father: George William Hunt
                                            Labourer
Dorothy Gwendoline WILLMOT, 63 Castle St, Frome Age 19
                                                                               Spinster
           Father: William Willmot
                                             Police Constable
Proceeded on indefinite leave, (63 Cassell St, Frome), on 23rd Dec 1919
RTA per HT 'Zealandic', with wife, on 27th Mar 1920
```

Married

Groom

Bride

Disembarked at Sydney, on 14th May 1920 Discharged at Brisbane, on 8th Jul 1920 HUNT Peter Service No 5032 Rank Pte

Hollywell, Wales Born

NoK (m) Mrs Margaret North, 74 Fonthall Rd, Kirkdale, Liverpool, England

Enlistment 21st Apr 1917 Brisbane, Queensland

28 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Clerk

Address Bundaberg, Queensland 14th Jan 1919 Outcome RTA

1st Depot Coy, from 9th May to 23rd May 1917 Notes

Artillery, from 24th May to 8th Jun 1917

Volunteered to transfer from Artillery to Inf Rfts, and allotted to 14th Rfts, 31st Bn, prior to 12th Jun 1917

14th Rfts, 31st Bn, on 8th Jun 1917

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A20 "HORORATA", on 14th June, 1917

Disembarked at Liverpool, on 26th Aug 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, on 26th Aug 1917 Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from 8th Trng Bn, on 5th Nov 1917

Proceeded overseas to France, from 14th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 27th Dec 1917

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England on 28th Dec 1917

Marched out to unit, (41st Bn), on 30th Dec 1917 Taken on strength of 41st Bn, on 4th Jan 1918

To hospital sick, on 8th May 1918

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (influenza), on 8th May 1918 Admitted 4th CCS, (influenza), on 8th May 1918

Admitted 11th Stat Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 9th May 1918 Transferred 2nd Conval Depot, Buchy, on 23rd May 1918

Admitted 2nd Conval Depot, Buchy, on 24th May 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 10th Jul 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 10th Jul 1918 Marched out to unit, on 13th Jul 1918 Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 14th Jul 1918

WIA, on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 11th Fld Amb, (SW R knee) and transferred to CCS, on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 20th CCS, (GSW R knee, severe), on 8th Aug 1918

Admitted 3rd Can General Hospital, on 9th Aug 1918

Transferred to England, on 13th Aug 1918 Embarked on HS 'Jan Brydel' for England, on 13th Aug 1918

Admitted Shorncliffe War Hospital, Sandgate, Kent, (GSW R knee), on 13th Aug 1918 Transferred to and admitted 1st Canterbury Military Hospital, Sandgate, on 6th Sep 1918 Discharged to furlough on 18th Sep 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot, on 2nd Oct 1918 Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny, from AHQ London, ex furlough, on 2nd Oct 1918

RTA per 'City of York' on 14th Jan 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 27th Feb 1919 and proceeded to Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane, on 31st Mar 1919 Married Valentine Hart on 20th Aug 1919

Died on 19th Jan 1960

Thomas Vincent











1054 Service No Rank

Born Kilmore, Victoria

brother, John Hunt, 240 Madeline St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria NoK

6th Jul 1915 Enlistment Carlton, Melbourne, Vic

43 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Occupation Baker

Address 240 Madeline St, Carlton, Melbourne, Victoria

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France Outcome

AWM Photo DA10407, c September 1915 Notes

Original, 'A' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", on 9th Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Hororata" on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jul 1916

KIA on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles, remembered VC Corner Australian Cemetery France

Identity disc and paybook handed over by Germans, List 9/9/16

Among the missing of Fromelles Buried Pheasant Wood Military Cemetery, Fromelles

HUNT Walter Edward

Service No 3815 Rank Pte

Born Wilcannia, NSW

NoK Mr George Hunt, c/o Mrs A Holt, 145 West St, Rockhampton, Queensland

4th Sep 1915 Enlistment Townsville, Queensland

Age 27

Address

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Kangaroo shooter Townsville, Queensland

RTA per HM "Karmala" on 2nd Jan 1919 Outcome

9th Rfts. 26th Bn then 31st Bn Notes

Embarked with 9Rfts, 26th Bn, on 31st Jan 1916

Disembarked at

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, Duntroon Plateau, on 6th Apr 1916 Transferred to 31st Bn, from 9th Rfts, 26th Bn, on 8th Apr 1916

Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles, on 23rd Jun 1916

WIA (GSW elbow & R side) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 2nd CCS, (GSW elbow & R side) and transferred to Amb Train, on 20th Jul 1916

Admitted No 8 Stat Hospital, Wimereux, on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital, Relver St, Edmonton, (GSW elbow & R side), on 23rd Jul 1916

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, on 20th Sep 1016

Reported back to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, reclassified B1A, on 7th Oct 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford, from No 1 Comm Depot, on 9th Oct 1916

Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, per SS 'Princess Henrietta' via Folkestone, on 2nd Nov 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England, on 3rd Nov 1916

Rejoined Bn, ex wounded on 21st Nov 1916

To hospital sick, on 21st Jan 1917

Admitted 38th CCS, (trench feet), on 22nd Jan 1917

Transferred to Amb Train, on 22nd Jan 1917

Admitted 10th General Hospital, Rouen, (trench feet) on 24th Jan 1917

Transferred to England, on 25th Jan 1917

Embarked on HS 'St David' for England, on 25th Jan 1917

Admitted Horton County War Hospital, Epsom, (trench feet), on 27th Jan 1917

Discharged to furlough on 2nd Apr 1917 and to report to Trng Depot, Perham Downs, on 17th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, from furlough, class B1A, on 17th Apr 1917

Reclassified B1A, at Perham Downs, on 27th Apr 1917

Marched in to No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 3rd May 1917

Marched out to Drafting Bn, Perham Downs, from No 3 Comm Depot, Hurdcott, on 10th May 1917

Admitted Bde Hospital, (inoculation), on 11th May 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from Draft Bn, Perham Downs, via Southampton, on 29th May 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 30th May 1917

Marched out to join unit, on 22nd Jun 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)
(Feb 1918 Rejoined unit, ex hospital, on 29th Jun 1917

UK on leave, on 28th Feb 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 18th Mar 1918

To hospital sick, on 1st May 1918

Admitted 9th Fld Amb, (influenza) and transferred to 9th CCS, on 1st May 1918

Admitted 4th CCS, (gastritis) on 2nd May 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 6th May 1918

Admitted 16th General Hospital, Le Treport, (influenza), on 6th May 1918

Transferred to 1st Aust Conval Depot, on 10th May 1918

Admitted 1st Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 14th May 1918 Transferred to and admitted 2nd General hospital, Havre, (varexia) on 24th May 1918

Transferred to and admitted Aust Conval Depot, Havre, on 27th May 1918

Discharged to AIBD, on 22nd Jun 1918

Marched out to unit, on 24th Jun 1918

Rejoined unit, ex sick, on 25th Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918, and Villers Carbonnel, 28th/29th Aug 1918) ('D' Coy)

Is congratulated for gallant services rendered during recent operations. (Aust Corps RO 47, 22nd Sep 1918)

(Hindenberg Line, Bellicourt, Nauroy, 29th/30th Sep, & 1st Oct 1918)

To hospital sick, on 2nd Oct 1918

Admitted 11^{th} Fld Amb (influenza) and transferred to CCS, on 2^{nd} Oct 1918 Admitted 58^{th} CCS, (influenza) and transferred to Amb Train, on 3^{rd} Oct 1918

Admitted 6th General Hospital, Rouen, (influenza), on 4th Oct 1918

Transferred to England, on 6th Oct 1918

Embarked on HS 'Yale' for England, on 6th Oct 1918

Admitted Exeter War Hospital, Exeter, (influenza), on 7th Oct 1918

Discharged to AHQ, London, on 7th Nov 1918

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, from AHQ, London, on 12th Nov 1918

Marched out from No 2 Comm Depot, on leave, on 26th Nov 1918 and to report to No 1 Comm Depot Marched in to No 1 Comm Depot, Sutton Veny from No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth on 27th Nov 1918

Offence: Sutton Veny, 26th Nov 1918. AWL from 1500, 26/11/18 to 1730, 27/11/18. Award: Admonished by Major Scott, on 29th Nov 1918. Total forfeiture, 2 days pay

RTA per HM "Karmala" due influenza, on 2nd Jan 1919

Disembarked at

Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Apr 1919 Discharged at Brisbane on 11th Apr 1919 Married Annie Louisa Robinson, on 9th Aug 1922

Died on 9th Jan 1962

HUNTER Frederick William

Service No 2336 Rank Cpl

Born London, England

NoK Mrs Emma Louisa Hunter, Catherine Hill Bay, NSW

Children; Ruby Moreen Crabb & Eva Marion Hunter

Enlistment 13th Sep 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 36

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Clerk

Address Catherine Hill Bay, NSW
Outcome RTA 22nd Feb 1917
Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers?

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

To 31st Bn from 8th Trng Bn, Tel el Kebir, on 25th May 1916

Taken on strength 31st Bn, from 4th Rfts, Ferry Post, on 25th May 1916 Proceeded to join BEF, on HMT 'Hororata' at Alexandria, on 16th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

Promoted Cpl (vice Cpl J Scott promoted Sgt), on 15th Oct 1916

Wounded to hospital on 26th Oct 1916

Admitted 38th CCS (GSW foot) on 26th Oct 1916

To Amb Train, on 28th Oct 1916

Admitted St John's Hospital, Etaples, on 28th Oct 1916

Embarked at Calais on HS 'Antwerpen' ex St John Amb, (GSW foot) on 3rd Nov 1916

Admitted 5^{th} General Hospital, Leicester, (GSW foot, severe) on 4^{th} Nov 1916

Transferred to 3rd Aux Hospital, Dartford, on 6th Dec 1916

Discharged from 3rd AAH, to Southampton for RTA, on 20th Feb 1917 RTA per HS 'Karoola' due GSW foot, left Avonmouth, on 22nd Feb 1917

Disembarked at Sydney on 10th Apr 1917 Discharged at Sydney on 29th Aug 1917

HUNTER Horace David





Service No 2333 Rank Pte

Born Newcastle, NSW

NoK Mr D E Hunter, King St, Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW

Enlistment 4th Oct 1915 Newcastle, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.

Motor driver Occupation

King St, Raymond Terrace, Newcastle, NSW Address

Outcome KIA on 8th May 1917 AWM Photo P05758.004 Notes Listed on Hunter Valley Diggers

4th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916

Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916 Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Huntsend' at Alexandria, on 20th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 30th Jun 1916

Appointed A/Cpl without extra duty pay, at 5th ADBD, Etaples, on 1st Jul 1916

Proceeded to join unit on 22nd Jul 1916 Taken on strength of 31st Bn, on 23rd Jul 1916 Reverted to Pte on joining unit on 23rd Jul 1916 Transferred to 8th LTMB, on 3rd Sep 1916

Taken on strength of 8th LTM Bty from 31st Bn, on 3rd Sep 1916

Sick to hospital, on 20th Nov 1916 Admitted 14th Fld Amb, (sore feet) and to CCS, on 20th Nov 1916 Admitted 2nd General Hospital, (bronchitis) on 21st Nov 1916 Admitted 4th Conval Depot, Havre, on 10th Dec 1916 Discharged to Base Details, Havre, on 15th Dec 1916

Marched in to 5th AGBD, Etaples, from hospital, on 17th Dec 1916

Classified 'A' on 30th Dec 1916

Marched out to 5th Div TMB, on 1st Jan 1917

Rejoined unit from hospital, ex AGBD, on 5th Jan 1917

Believed MIA on 3rd May 1917 Believed KIA on 3rd May 1917

(It is definitely known that this man did not reach the German line which was soon afterwards occupied by our

troops. Believed killed in heavy enemy barrage.)

KIA on 3rd May 1917

HUNTER William Andrew Peter

Service No 1017 Rank Pte

Born Tarraville, Sth Gippsland, Victoria

NoK Mr John & Mrs Fanny Hunter, 99 Eastwood St, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Kensington, Melbourne, Vic

20 Age Single, Pres. Status & Religion Occupation Tailor

Address 99 Eastwood St, Kensington, Melbourne, Victoria

13th Apr 1919 Outcome RTA

Brother; Pte 838 Ĵohn Francis Reuben Hunter, 29th Bn Notes

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 32nd Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Appointed L/Cpl on 27th Feb 1916

Transferred to and taken on strength of 29th Bn, at Moascar, on 13th Jun 1916

Reverts to Pte on 9th May 1916

WIA (gassed) on 19th Mar 1918

Embarked on "Pieter de Cornick" for England (gassed) on 26th Mar 1918

Transferred to and taken on strength of 32nd Bn on 12th Oct 1918

RTA per Wyreema" on 13th Apr 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 25th Jul 1919

HUNTER William Andrews

Service No 3342 Rank Pte

Born Mackay, Queensland

NoK Mrs Bridget Hunter, South Sydney St, Mackay, Queensland

Enlistment 18th Jan 1916 Rockhampton, Queensland

18 Age Single, R.C. Status & Religion Occupation Baker

Address South Sydney St, Mackay, Queensland

12th May 1919 Outcome RTA

7th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A49 "Seang Choon", 4th May 1916

15th Bn

RTA 12th May 1919 Died 20th Oct 1970

HURFORD Alfred James







Service No 3576 Rank L/Cpl Born Moonbi, NSW

Mr Walter Henry Hungerford, Tennyson Ave, Turra Murra, North Sydney, NSW NoK

Enlistment 28th Jan 1916 Charleville, Queensland

21 Age Status & Religion Single, R.C. Bush worker Occupation

Charleville, Queensland Address 15th Aug 1918 Outcome RTA

Notes 8th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A42 "Boorara", 16th August 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 13th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 31^{st} Bn on 4^{th} Jan 1917

Appointed L/Cpl on 11th Jun 1917

WIA (GSW multiple) on 26th Sep 1917 at Polygon Wood Embarked on HS "Jan Brydel" on 10th Oct 1917

RTA per D22 for anmylosis of R shoulder on 15th Aug 1918

Discharged at Brisbane on 18th Dec 1918

Died 30th Nov 1947

HURLEY Fred Service No 2959 Rank Pte

Born Brisbane, Queensland

NoK Mrs Emily Hurley, Riverstone, NSW Enlistment 4th Dec 1915 Casula, Sydney NSW

20 Age

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Labourer Address Riverstone, NSW 10th Jun 1919 Outcome RTANotes 5th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A68 "Anchises", 14th Mar 1916 Disembarked at Suez on 15th Apr 1916

5th Pioneers

RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 5th Aug 1919 thence for Sydney

Discharged at Sydney on

Bert William

Service No 468

Rank Pte

Cornwall, England

NoK cousin, Miss Annie Marsh, Annie St, Kogarah, Sydney, NSW

Enlistment 6th Sep 1915 Townsville, Qld

Age 34

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Outcome
RTA
Original, 'B' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915 WIA (SW L arm – compound fracture) on 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted25th Gen Hospital (GSW face) on 21st Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "Cambria" for England (GSW upper extremities) on 26th Jul 1916 Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Northamptonshire (com Fract of Radius) on 27th Jul 1916

Transferred to Harefield from Middlesex on 4th Sep 1916

Offence at Harefield on 13th Oct 1916. AWL in that he was absent from 1st AAH. Harefield from 8.30 pm on 13th Oct

1916 to 8.15 pm on 14^{th} Oct 1916. Awarded 3 days CB and forfeits 3 days pay. Discharged from Harefield for furlough and to report to Weymouth on 28^{th} Oct 1916

Reported from hospital to AHQ, London on 29th Oct 1917 and granted furlough til 3rd Nov 1916 then report to No 2

Comm Depot, Weymouth.

Marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 4th Nov 1916 RTA per HS "Benalla" due GSW L arm on 13th Feb 1917

Discharged at Sydney on 7th Jun 1917

Address: - Dorrieville, Burge Rd, Woy Woy, NSW

Died 10th Jan 1946

HURSE George





Service No 4346 and 1249

Rank Pte

Born Charlton, Victoria

NoK Mrs Emma Primrose Hurse, Warra, Queensland Enlistment 3rd Nov 1916 Toowoomba, Queensland

Age 31

Status & Religion
Occupation
Address
Single, C.of E.
Contractor
Toowoomba, Queensland

Outcome RTA 15th May 1919
Notes Enlisted originally with 9th Rfts, 5th LH as # 1249, RTA and reenlisted 11th Rfts

11th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A55 "KYARRA", 17th November, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 30th Jan 1917

Taken on strength of 'A' Coy, 31st Bn ex 11th Rfts on 19th Jul 1917

WIA (gas shell) on 23rd Mar 1918

Embarked for England on HS "Jan Brydel" (gas shell bronchitis) on 29th Mar 1918

Admitted Edmonton Military Hospital on 30th Mar 1918

RTA per "Orontes" on 15th May 1919

HURST

Matthew Henry









Service No 4543 Rank Sgt

Born London, England

NoK Mr Henry George Hurst, Hunter St, Bundaberg, Queensland

Enlistment 7th Oct 1916 Emerald, Queensland

Age 34

Status & Religion Single, Meth.
Occupation Miner

Address Hunter St, Bundaberg, Queensland

Outcome RTA 9th Dec 1918

Notes Mate of Pte Mathew Frederick Hampson (KIA) and Pte Dave Linklater

12th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A64 "DEMOSTHENES", 23rd December, 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth, England on 3rd Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Australia, on 3rd Mar 1917

Sick to (Camp 10) hospital on 20th Mar 1917 Admitted Parkhouse Hospital on 25th Mar 1917

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Hurdcott, from Parkhouse Hospital, on 11th Apr 1917 Proceeded overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Southampton, on 23rd Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 24th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit, on 7th Aug 1917

Taken on strength of X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn on 11th Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Re death of Pte 4611 George Tice, on 26th Sep 1917: "George Tice came over with me in the 12th Reinforcements and was with me in 'C' Coy, 10 Platoon. He was killed at Polygon Wood, on 26th Sep 1917.I was giving the stretcher bearers a help and saw him lying dead on top of a shell hole with a hole ploughed through the top of his skull. He would be buried up there, but not I think by ourselves since we were in only two days and then went back to the supports and then straight out back to the line."

Pte 4543 Matthew Henry Hurst, (X Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn)

With 31st Bn on 8th Mar 1918

To Paris on leave on 9th Mar 1918

Rejoined unit ex leave, on 18th Mar 1918

WIA (SW L arm) on 26th Jul 1918

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (SW L arm) and transferred to CCS, on 26th Jul 1918

Admitted to 61st CCS (SW L arm), on 26th Jul 1918

Transferred to Amb Train, on 29th Jul 1918

Admitted 2nd Can General Hospital, Le Treport, (SW L arm) on 29th Jul 1918

Transferred to No 1 Conval Depot, on 10th Aug 1918 Admitted No 1 Conval Depot, Havre, on 11th Aug 1918 Discharged to Base Depot, class 'A', on 3rd Oct 1918 Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex hospital, on 3rd Oct 1918

Marched out to unit, on 5th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit, ex wounded, on 5th Oct 1918

To UK on leave, on 11th Oct 1918 Rejoined unit, ex leave, on 30th Oct 1918 To hospital sick, on 10th Nov 1918

Admitted 8th Fld Amb, (old GSW L arm), and transferred to 3rd AGH, on 10th Nov 1918

Admitted 3rd AGH, Abbeville, (old GSW L arm), on 10th Nov 1918

Discharged to Base Depot, on 14th Nov 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, ex 3rd AGH, on 15th Nov 1918

Marched out to UK, Class B1, on 30th Nov 1918

Disembarked at Southampton on duty from France, to report to No 2 Comm Depot, on 1st Dec 1918

RTA per HT "Leicestershire" from Liverpool on 9th Dec 1918 Disembarked at Melbourne, on 22nd Jan 1919, for Brisbane

Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Feb 1919 Died at Ipswich, Queensland, on 22nd Jun 1970

Buried Ipswich General Cemetery

HUSTON



Marcus James,



"Mark"



4075 Service No Rank Pte

Born Clermont, Queensland

NoK Mr James & Mrs Frances Emma Huston 10th Apr 1916 Enlistment Emerald, Queensland

19 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Occupation Labourer/ Drover Address Clermont, Queensland Outcome 10th Jun 1919 Notes 10th Rfts, 31st Bn

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

Disembarked at Plymouth on 10th Jan 1917

Proceeding overseas to France, from 8th Trng Bn, via Folkestone, on 2nd Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 3rd Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 21st Jul 1917

Taken on strength of 'D' Coy, 31st Bn, on 1st Aug 1917

Proceeded to 1st Anzac Course in Pigeon Duties at 2nd Army Signal School, on 30th Oct 1917, ('D' Coy, RO 591) Rejoined from Signal School, on 4th Nov 1917

Marched out to Base Depot for RTA, on 17th Apr 1919 Embarked from AIBD, Havre, for England, on 23rd Apr 1919 Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from France on 24th Apr 1919

Marched in to No 5 Group, Weymouth, from hospital, on 30th May 1919 RTA per HT 'Port Lyttleton' on 10th Jun 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 5th Aug 1919 thence to Brisbane Discharged at Brisbane on 14th Sep 1919

Died on 9th Jul 1994 at RSL Pinjarra Hills War Home, Brisbane

Buried Wondai Cemetery, Queensland



Rupert John

Service No Rank Pte

Born Melbourne, Victoria

NoK Mr T H Hutchinson, cnr Morrah and Park Sts, Parkville, Melbourne, Vic

14th Jul 1915 Enlistment Parkville, Melbourne, Vic

20 Age Status & Religion Single, Pres Occupation Collector

cnr Morrah and Park Sts, Parkville, Melbourne, Vic Address

3rd Jul 1919 Outcome RTA Notes AWM Photo DA11464, c October 1915,

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn / 8th LH With 'C' Coy 31st Bn at Broadmeadows on 12th Aug 1915

With 31st Bn on 10th Nov 1915

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to and taken on strength of Imperial Camel Corps at Abbassia on 25th Jan 1916

Sick to hospital, 1st MBFA, (heat exhaustion) on 5th Jun 1916

Rejoined No 1 Coy, ICC on 10th Jun 1916

Admitted 1st MBFA (tonsillitis) on 15th Aug 1916

Discharged to duty on 17th Aug 1916

Admitted to 1st MBFA (abrasions to knee) on 29th Oct 1916

Discharged to duty on 30th Oct 1916

Taken on strength of 1st Anzac Camel Bn 11th Nov 1916 to 30th Jun 1918 Sick to hospital on 16th May 1918

Admitted 14th AGH, Port Said with Malaria on 30th May 1918

To rest camp, Port Said on 3rd Jul 1918

Marched out to 5th Bde Details, Moascar ex hospital on 17th Jul 1918

To 4th LHT Regiment on 1st Sep 1918

Transferred to LH Details due re-organisation of Camel Corps, from 1st Jul 1918 to 3rd Sep 1918

Transferred to 8th LH Reg on 2nd Sep 1918

Taken on strength of 8th LH at Moascar on 4th Sep 1918 RTA per HT "Malta" from Kantara on 3rd Jul 1919 Disembarked at Melbourne on 7th Aug 1919

Discharged at Melbourne medically unfit on 29th Sep 1919

HUTCHINSON William Will or Hutchy





Service No 875 Rank Pte Perth WA Born

NoK (f) Mr Joseph Hutchinson & Mrs Janey Hutchinson (deceased), 8 Buckley St, Essendon, Melbourne, Victoria

(w) Mrs Amelia H Hutchinson

Enlistment 9th Jul 1915 Port Melbourne, Victoria

29 Age

Status & Religion Married, Meth. Occupation Storeman

42 Liardet St, Port Melbourne, Victoria Address

KIA 17th Sep 1917 Outcome

Notes Family obituary, sister, Mrs Barrie, brother Robert Hutchinson, brother, L/Cpl Thomas Hutchinson WIA

Obituary by employees and friends at Beauchamp Brothers, Auctioneers

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 5th Army Bde AFA

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to Imperial Camel Corps on 25th Jan 1916

KIA 17th Sep 1917

HUTSON

Arthur James



4050 Service No. Rank Pte

Born Charters Towers, Queensland

NoK Mr James Hutson, Roselle Siding, nr Richmond, North Qld

17th Apr 1916 Charters Towers, Qld Enlistment

18 Age

Status & Religion Single, C.of E. Selector

Occupation Metropolitan Hotel, Charters Towers, Queensland Address

Outcome 25th Sep 1919 10th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Brisbane, Queensland, on HMAT A36 "BOONAH", 21st October 1916

3rd AMT Coy

Mention in Corps Orders for 28/29th Jul 1918, Morlancourt

RTA 25th Sep 1919

HUXLEY Samuel Lawrence

Service No 876 Rank Pte

Portland, Victoria Born

NoK friend, Mrs Elizabeth Anderson, 280 Nott St, Port Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 35

Age Status & Religion Single, C.of E.,

Occupation Engine driver Address 280 Nott St. Port Melbourne, Victoria KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Outcome

Brother; Thomas Edward Huxley, "Drumcondra", 26 Hill St, Hampton, Melbourne, Victoria Notes

Sister; Mrs M C Gunner, 34 Russell St, Surrey Hills, Melbourne, Victoria

Had four (4) brothers and five (5) sisters

Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to 8th MG Coy at Tel el Kebir on 9th Mar 1916 Taken on strength of 8th MG Coy on 11th Mar 1916 Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on 16th Jun 1916 Disembarked at Marseilles on 23rd Jun 1916

KIA on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Buried Eaton Hall, Rue Petillon Military Cemetery by Rev S A Beveridge Plot 1. Row K. Grave 63

Reburied Plot 2, Row C, Grave 66

HYAMS





2028 Service No Rank

Born Paddington, Sydney, NSW

Mr Joseph and Ellen E. Hyams, of Leonard St., Bankstown, New South Wales NoK

9th Nov 1915 Enlistment Bankstown, NSW

Age 21

Status & Religion Single, C.of E.?? Occupation Labourer

Address Leonard St., Bankstown, NSW Outcome KIA 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

3rd Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked

'B' Coy No 7 Sect, VII Platoon

KIA 19th Jul 1916 at Fromelles Among the missing of Fromelle

Fromelles (Pheasant Wood) Military Cemetery

HYAMS. -In fondest memory of Syd. our loved eldest son and brother killed, in action, Fleurbaix, July 19, 1916, aged 19 years. Too well loved to be forgotten by dad, mum, sisters, and only brother, Bankstown.

HYAMS-A tribute of love to the memory of our beloved brother, Private Sydney Hyams, killed at Fleurbaix, July 19, 1916, aged 19 years. Inserted by E. and G Johnston and Russell.

Thomas "Tom" HYDE

Service No 692 Rank L/Cpl Born Colac, Victoria

NoK Mr Thomas & Mrs Ellen Hyde, The Hill, Leongatha, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Leongatha, Victoria

Age 23

Status & Religion Single, Pres. Occupation Farm Duties

Address The Hill, Leongatha, Victoria

Outcome KIA on 22nd Oct 1917 at Passchendaele, Belgium

Notes Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jul 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (GSW arm) on 10th Aug 1916

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW arm) and transferred to Div Rest Stn, on 10th Aug 1916

Admitted 1st Con Camp on 10th Aug 1916

Admitted 13th General Hospital, Boulogne (GSW L arm) on 14th Aug 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS 'St Denis' for England ex 13th Gen Hospital, on 15th Aug 1916 Admitted Whrancliffe War Hospital, Middlewood Rd, Sheffield, (GSW L shoulder) on 16th Aug 1916

Embarked for overseas to France from 8^{th} Trng Bn, on 16^{th} Sep 1916 Marched in to 5^{th} ADBD, Etaples from England on 17^{th} Sep 1916

Marched out to 31st Bn on 18th Dec 1916 Rejoined unit from wounded on 20th Dec 1916

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

Appointed L/Cpl on 1st Oct 1917

(Lewis MG with 12th Platoon, 'C' Coy, with Sgt 3008 L G Ricketts, 'C' Coy)

"I was alongside this man when he was killed by a shell at Passchendaele. He was buried at the back of the trench. I have seen the grave with a board put up with his name put up. Sgt C Blake, 'C' Coy, 11th Platoon, was with me and can corroborate. Hyde was in 'C' Company, 12th Platoon and came from Victoria."

Sgt 3008 L G Ricketts, 'C' Coy

"Hyde was in C. XII and had been made a Lance Corporal two or three days before Oct 22nd. On that day we were in the support lines at Passchendaele, holding the lines, when a shell came and killed three of our men, including Hyde, on the spotI myself saw the remains and helped to bury them in the place where he was killed. A wooden cross was put up." Sgt 93A Chas Make, 'C' Coy

"He was my brother-in-law; I was not there at the time but he was killed at Passchendaele Ridge about 22nd Oct 1917. I have had a letter from my people to say that they had a letter from the padre saying that he buried him on Passchendaele Ridge. Don't know the padre's name. (Chaplain Captain Malcolmson)."

Air Mechanic 2868 V A Amos, No 2 Sqn, AFC

"Re 693, Pte T. Hyde, XII Platoon, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn. I beg to inform you that the above-named soldier was killed on the morning of 22nd October, by the explosion of a shell in his dugout along with two others and he was killed instantly. He was buried there in the field at Passchendaele Ridge. There was a cross made by the Battalion and taken up and erected on his grave, by the Platoon sergeant later on. I knew Pte Hyde very well as he was in the same Machine gun section as myself and there is no doubt about him being killed. He came from Victoria, where his people reside at present. The above soldier was made a L/Cpl about a week before he died and I should have put L/Cpl instead of Pte Hyde."

Pte 4022 A Nicholsen, 'C' Coy 31st Bn

"I knew casualty. He was a tall man, slightly built, dark complexion about 35 years of age and known as Tom. Casualty was in support lines at Anzac Ridge holding the line. A HE shell exploded near the casualty killing him instantly along with three other men. I was alongside him at time of his death and I saw his body almost immediately afterwards. He was most severely wounded all over and was buried just where he fell, and I saw his grave. A temporary cross had been erected."

Lieut B S Fiven, 31st Bn

"I knew casualty. He was a slightly built man, 22 years of age and known as 'Tom'. Casualty left Australia with 31st Bn on SS 'Wandilla'. He was in support lines at Westourte ridge. He was sitting in the trench talking with his mate when a HE shell landed in the trench, a piece entering his body killing him instantly. I was about 4 yards away at the time of his death. I went to his assistance but he was beyond all aid. He was buried where he fell and a cross with his name, number and Unit was erected over his grave."

Sgt O J Alsbury, 31st Bn

"I knew casualty, he was a tall man, medium build, about 24 years of age and known as 'Tom'. Casualty was a machine gunner in the support lines at Passchendaele. An HE shell exploded in the dug-out killing him instantly and another man. I was about 2 chains away at the time of his death, but I went over and had a look at his body. He was most severely wounded all over. He was buried near where he fell." Pte 717 R Jones, 31st Bn

KIA on 22nd Oct 1917 by a HE shell, at Anzac Ridge, Passchendaele, Belgium Buried Tyne Cot Cemetery

HYLAND Louis Edgar Service No 877 Rank Cpl

Born 19th Nov 1875, Benalla, Victoria

NoK (w) Mrs H B Hyland, 1 Church St, South Melbourne, Victoria

Enlistment 8th Jul 1915 South Melbourne, Victoria

Age 39

Status & Religion Married, C.of E.

Occupation Butcher

349 Moray St, South Melbourne, Victoria Address Outcome RTA per "Sardinia" on 19th Apr 1919 Original, 'D' Coy, 31st Bn / 4th Fld Btchy Notes

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915

Transferred to and taken on strength of 4th Fld Butchery on 16th Mar 1916 Arrived Main Supply Depot, Port Said, ex Serapeum, on 2nd May 1916 Appointed Acting Cpl, on 24th May 1916

Embarked to join BEF, on HMT 'Oriana' at Alexandria, on 6th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 13th Jun 1916

Promoted Cpl on 24th May 1916 To hospital sick on 11th Feb 1917

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, (scabies) on 11th Feb 1917 Discharged to duty and rejoined unit on 17th Feb 1917

With unit (4th Fld Butchery) at Dieppe, on 29th Aug 1918

Proceeded on leave to UK, on 7th Sep 1918 Rejoined from UK leave, on 23rd Sep 1918

Disembarked at Weymouth and marched in to RBAA, from France, on 22nd Feb 1919

Marched out to 2nd Trng Bde, Codford, on 19th Mar 1919 RTA per "Sardinia" from Devonport, on 19th Apr 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne, on 3rd Jun 1919 Discharged at Melbourne on 31st Jul 1919

Died in Benalla, Victoria, in Jun 1946, aged 70 years

Buried in Benalla on 10th Jun 1946

HYLAND James Service No 2912A Rank Pte

Born Belfast Ireland

NoK sister, Margaret Hyland, Great Hamilton, Glasgow, Scotland Enlistment 2nd Dec 1917 Blackbutt, Queensland

27 Age

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Occupation Labourer

Address c/o Mr John Douglas, Blackbutt, Queensland

22nd Jul 1917 RTA Outcome

6th Rfts, 31st Bn Notes

Embarked at Sydney, NSW, on HMAT A40 "Ceramic", 14th April 1916

RTA per A71 for discharge (defective vision) to Home Service on 22nd Jul 1917

Discharged at Brisbane on 23rd Nov 1917

Died 11th Sep 1956

HYNES







Service No 699 Rank Lieut

Allendale, Victoria Born

NoK Mr Michael & Mrs Mary Agnes Hynes, 88 Grant St, Ballarat, Victoria

later 17 Moyle St, Ballarat, Victoria

Enlistment 14th Jul 1915 Ballarat, Victoria

Status & Religion Single, R.C.

Tilelayer Occupation

88 Grant St, Ballarat, Victoria Address

(post war) 409 Dawson St, Ballarat, Victoria

RTA per "Durham" on 22nd May 1919 Outcome

Ballarat Avenue of Honor, Tree # 1170, Planted by Mr A S Thompson Notes

Brother; Sgt Terence Hynes, #442, 3rd Pioneers, KIA 7/6/17

Original, 'C' Coy, 31st Bn

Embarked at Melbourne, on HMAT A62 "WANDILLA", 9 Nov 1915

Disembarked at Suez on 7th Dec 1915 Promoted L/Cpl at Serapeum on 1st Jan 1916

Embarked to join BEF at Alexandria on HMT "Manitou" on 17th Jun 1916

Disembarked at Marseilles on 25th Jul 1916

(Battle of Fromelles, 19th/20th Jul 1916)

WIA (GSW chest and both thighs) on 20th Jul 1916 at Fromelles

Admitted 3rd NZ Fld Amb (GSW chest & lwr ext) and to 1st CCS, on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted 1st CCS and transferred to Amb Train on 21st Jul 1916

Admitted 5th British Red Cross Hospital, 22nd Jul 1916

Admitted Lady Harefield's Anglo-American Hospital, Wimereux, (GSW legs), on 22nd Jul 1916

Embarked at Boulogne on HS "St David" for England on 24th Jul 1916

Admitted Northamptonshire War Hospital, Northamptonshire, (GSW chest & both thighs), on 25th Jul 1916

Transferred to 1st Aust Aux Hospital, Harefield, Middlesex, on 16th Aug 1916 Discharged to No 1 Comm Depot, Perham Downs, (Class A, fit) on 18th Aug 1916

Taken on strength of No 1 Comm Depot, on 19th Aug 1916

Marched in to 8th Trng Bn, Codford on 7th Sep 1916

Proceeding overseas to France on 15th Sep 1916

Embarked for overseas to France, ex 8th Trng Bn, on 16th Sep 1916

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Etaples, from England on 17th Sep 1916

Marched out to unit on 26th Sep 1916

Rejoined unit ex wounded on 28th Sep 1916

Promoted Cpl on 3rd Oct 1916

Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt T G Evans, 'C' Coy, evacuated wounded), on 15th Oct 1916

Promoted Sgt, (vice Sgt E Springfield, 'D' Coy, promoted 2/Lieut), on 15th Oct 1916

Appointed A/CSM, (vice CSM H W Elliott promoted 2/Lieut), on 5th Mar 1917

WIA (GSW back) on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted 15th Fld Amb (GSW back) and to CCS, on 17th Mar 1917

Admitted 1/1 CCS (GSW back) on 17th Mar 1917

Transferred to Amb Train on 19th Mar 1917

Admitted 1st AGH, Rouen, on 20th Mar 1917 Transferred to England on 21st Mar 1917

Embarked at Havre on HS "Gloucester Castle" for England (GSW back) on 21st Mar 1917

Admitted 1st Southern Gen Hospital, Moneyheel, Birmingham on 22nd Mar 1917

Granted furlough on 1st Jun 1917 and to report to Depot, Wareham, on 16th Jun 1917

Marched in to Overseas Trng Bde, Perham Downs, on 10th Jul 1917

Proceeding overseas to France via Southampton on 16th Jul 1917

Marched in to 5th ADBD, Havre, from England, on 17th Jul 1917

Marched out to unit on 31st Jul 1917

Rejoined unit ex 5th ADBD, ex wounded, on 1st Aug 1917

Promoted CSM, Warrant Officer, Class 2, 'C' Coy, (vice CSM Fargie, transferred 8th Trng Bn), on 2nd Aug 1917

(Battle of Polygon Wood, 26th/27th Sep 1917)

To 2nd Army Central School, on 29th Sep 1917

Rejoined from School on 5th Nov 1917

Selected candidate to attend Inf Cadet Bn Course in England, on 22^{nd} Nov 1917

Proceeding to Officer Cadet Battalion and to be borne supernumerary to establishment on 24th Nov 1917

On command at No 5 Officer Cadet Battalion, Cambridge on 7th Dec 1917

Qualified for Commission in Infantry at No 5 Officers' Cadet Bn and to retain appointment as Cadet until commissioned, on 3rd May 1918

Marched in to 14th Trng Bn, Codford, from Overseas Trng Bde, Longbridge Deverill, on 15th May 1918 Appointed 2/Lieut, AIF and posted to General Infantry Rfts, on 1st Jun 1918 Proceeded overseas to France via Southampton on 11th Jun 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from England, ex Officer Cadet Bn, on 13th Jun 1918

To hospital sick and admitted 2nd General Hospital, Havre, (influenza) on 14th Jun 1918

Discharged to duty on 19th Jun 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, from hospital, on 20th Jun 1918

Marched out to unit on 26th Jun 1918

Taken on strength of 31st Bn, ex Officer Cadet Bn, 'D' Coy, on 26th Jun 1918

(Battle of Amiens, 8th Aug 1918)

WIA 3rd occ (SW Shoulder and face, remaining at duty) at Villers Carbonnel, on 28th Aug 1918

Awarded MC for actions - "On the 30th August 191, near Villers Carbonnel, he displayed great gallantry and skill in the way he led a fighting patrol across the Somme in the face of heavy Artillery and machine Gun fire and attacked the enemy. On receiving orders to retire, as the bridges behind him were broken down, he withdrew his men in perfect order, himself being the last to cross. His courage under heavy fire and good leadership were worthy of high praise.

"For gallantry and devotion to duty near VILLERS CARBONNEL on 30th August 1918. 2nd Lt. HYNES led a fighting patrol across the SOMME and marshes up to BRIE in the face of concentrated artillery and MG fire. He showed great courage and powers of leadership in handling his party and inflicted about 20 casualties on the

enemy. Owing to the heavy fire brought to bear on his party and the fact that enemy had destroyed bridges behind him, orders were sent to him to withdraw. He set a grand example of coolness and courage whilst doing so and had all his men, including wounded, across the river before crossing himself." (Maj. R.A. GEDDES)

To be Lieut on 1st Sep 1918

WIA 4th occ (SW face & L shoulder) at Bellicourt, on 29th Sep 1918 Placed on Regt Seconded List on 29th Sep 1918

Admitted 50th CCS on 29th Aug 1918, and transferred to Amb Train on 30th Sep 1918

Admitted 8th Gen Hospital, Rouen, (GSW face & L shoulder), on 1st Oct 1918

Transferred to England on 2nd Oct 1918

Admitted 3rd London General Hospital, (GSW shoulder and Face, slt), on 3rd Oct 1918

Discharged to Overseas Trng Bde on 28th Nov 1918

Proceeded overseas to France, via Southampton on 7^{th} Dec 1918

Marched in to AIBD, Havre, on 8th Dec 1918

Proceeded to join unit on 1st Jan 1919

Rejoined unit and resumed Regt duty, ex Regt Seconded list, on $3^{\rm rd}$ Jan 1919 Shown present with unit on $26^{\rm th}$ Feb 1919

To UK on leave on 25th Feb 1919

Disembarked at Folkestone on duty from France and to report to AIF HQ, London, on 26th Feb 1919

Rejoined unit ex leave to UK, on 13th Mar 1919

Transferred to 8th Bde Bn on 21st Mar 1919

Marched out for RTA via Base, on 2nd Apr 1919

Marched out to England from Havre (Quota 26) on 9th Apr 1919

Disembarked Southampton (for RTA) and marched in to No 2 Comm Depot, Weymouth, on 10th Apr 1919

RTA per "Durham" from Liverpool, on 22nd May 1919

Disembarked at Melbourne on 21st Jul 1919

Appointment terminated at Melbourne on 12th Sep 1919

Married Bridget Mary Florence Walsh in 1921

Children Patricia Elizabeth Hynes (b 1922), Arthur Joseph Hynes (b 1923, d 1944), Shirley Veronica Hynes (b.)

Arthur Joseph Hynes served in WWII as a Pilot on Spitfires with 601 (RAF, City of London) Sqn and died on

operations in Italy on 10th Nov 1944 Arthur returned to his trade as a 'Tilelayer' on his return home.

Arthur Eugene Hynes died on 23rd Jun 1977, aged 82 years

Buried Eganstown Cemetery, (near Daylesford), Victoria